



3 9999 06542 364 0

THIRTY-THIRD
ANNUAL REPORT

OF

The Boston City Hospital
BOSTON
MASS.



1896-97

No 6359. 17

33rd

Sept.

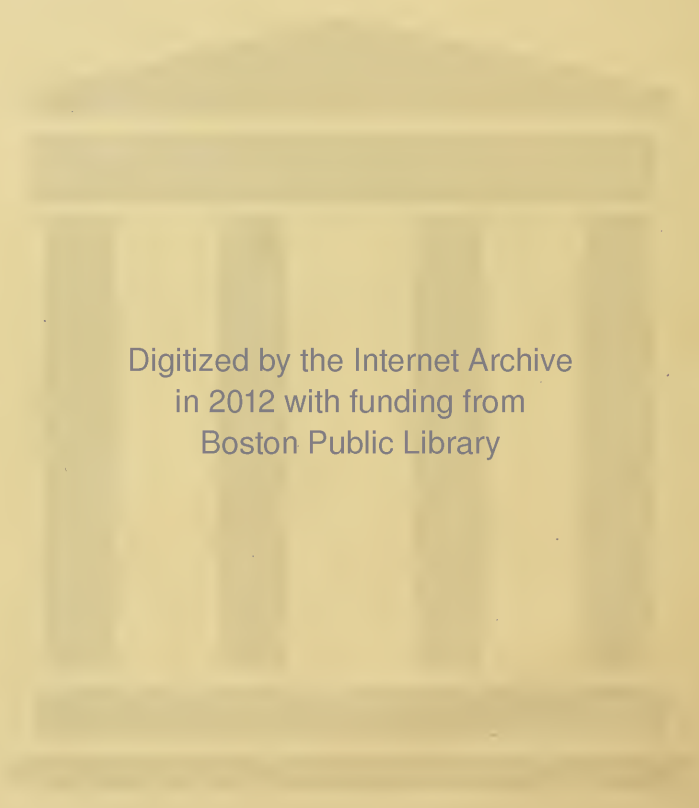
1896-

97.



GIVEN BY

Boston City Hospital.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2012 with funding from
Boston Public Library

THIRTY-THIRD REPORT
OF
THE TRUSTEES
OF
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,
WITH
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, RULES FOR
ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES, PROSPECTUS OF
TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, RULES
FOR THE CONVALESCENT
HOME, ETC.,
FOR THE YEAR,
FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INCLUSIVE.



BOSTON
MUNICIPAL PRINTING OFFICE
1897

18. 1897

6359.17

332

1896-1897.

London City Hospital

Jan. 22, 1898,

W. H. L. L.

W. H. L. L.

W. H. L. L.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Accident Cases	15, 69
Ambulances	67
" Work Required of	43
Applicants for Admission	41
" Examined	67
" Not Admitted	42
Card Catalogue of Clinical Cases	72
Convalescent Home	33
Expenditures	59, 64
Rules for	180
Statistics	71
Dietary for Patients	194
Disbursements	16
Electric Plant	21
Finances, Tables of Disbursements	52
" Expenditures, where made	53
" Resumé of	61
" Receipts	61
" Disbursements According to Division	63
Fire, Means for Extinguishing	23, 71
Gifts, Bequests, etc.	36
Hospital:	
Capacity of	18, 69
Renovations	23, 70
Hospital Officers	13
Hospital Grounds, Improvements upon	22
Hospital Necessities	24
House Officers	11
House Rules	177
Laboratories, Pathological	26
Laundry Building	24
Libraries, Nurses' Homes	75
" for Wards	72
Medical Library	72
Medical and Surgical Staff	7
Changes During the Year	34
Medical Society, the Boston City Hospital	76

	PAGE
Medical and Surgical Statistics:	
House Patients:	
Medical Diseases	77
Surgical "	89
Surgical Operations	108
Gynæcological Diseases	118
Eye, Diseases of	123
Ear, " "	125
Aural Patients Treated in Other Services	127
Mortality, Statistics of	39
" Rate of	66
New Buildings	64
New Surgical Buildings and Wards	18
Out-Patients:	
Treated	40
Number of Visits	15, 41
Statistics	15, 70
Out-Patient Departments:	
Expenditures	55, 64
Externes	12
Staff	9
Work of	26, 64
Medical Diseases	128
Surgical "	139
Eye, Diseases of	147
Skin, " "	153
Nervous System, Diseases of	156
Throat, Diseases of	161
Ear, " "	163
Women, " "	167
Patients:	
General Statistics	38
Number of, and Expenditures	14, 16
Statistics as to Services	16
Admitted as to Services	40
Comparative Statistics for the Last Nine Years	69
Employment of	44
Nativity of	46
Ages of	47
Civil Condition of	47
Condition on Discharge	47
Paying	17, 65
Refrigerating Plant	21
South Department:	
Expenditures	28, 57, 64
Statistics as to Patients	27
Mortality	30
Applicants examined	48
Applicants not admitted	48
Ambulance work	32, 49

	PAGE
South Department — <i>Concluded</i> :	
Patients, Employment of	49
“ Nativity of	50
“ Ages of	51
“ Civil Condition of	51
“ Condition on Discharge	51
Medical and Surgical Statistics	169
Staff	13
Statistics, General	15
Superintendent, Report of	38
Telephone System	71
Training School for Nurses	32, 72
Nurses' Club	75
Prospectus	182
Course of Instruction	186
Distribution of Studies	187
Lectures and Subjects	187
Graduates	189
Trustees, List of	7
“ Report of	14
Trust Funds	173
Visitors, Rules for	179
Vose Building for Nurses	33

THIRTY-THIRD REPORT
OF THE
TRUSTEES
OF
THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,
WITH
REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT,
THE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS, RULES FOR
ADMISSIONS AND DISCHARGES, PROSPECTUS
OF TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES,
RULES FOR THE CONVALESCENT
HOME, ETC.,
FOR THE YEAR FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY
31, 1897, INCLUSIVE.

TRUSTEES.

A. SHUMAN, <i>President</i>	.	.	.	Term expires in 1900.
CONRAD J. RUETER, <i>Secretary</i>	.	.	.	Term expires in 1898.
HENRY H. SPRAGUE	.	.	.	Term expires in 1899.
WM. A. DUNN, M.D.	.	.	.	Term expires in 1897.
LAMONT G. BURNHAM	.	.	.	Term expires in 1901.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

Consulting Physicians and Surgeons.

BENJ. E. COTTING, M.D.	WM. INGALLS, M.D.
A. D. SINCLAIR, M.D.	

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

GEO. H. M. ROWE, M.D.

VISITING STAFF.

Senior Visiting Surgeon.

D. W. Cheever, M.D.

Visiting Physicians.

A. L. Mason, M.D.	E. M. Buckingham, M.D.
G. B. Shattuck, M.D.	Francis H. Williams, M.D.
Chas. F. Folsom, M.D.	Chas. F. Withington, M.D.

Visiting Surgeons.

Geo. W. Gay, M.D.	M. F. Gavin, M.D.
Wm. P. Bolles, M.D.	H. L. Burrell, M.D.
Abner Post, M.D.	Francis S. Watson, M.D.

Visiting Physicians for Diseases of Women.

John G. Blake, M.D.	C. M. Green, M.D.
---------------------	-------------------

Visiting Ophthalmic Surgeon.

O. F. Wadsworth, M.D.

Visiting Aural Surgeon.

J. Orne Green, M.D.

Visiting Pathologist.

Wm. T. Councilman, M.D.

Assistant Visiting Physicians.

Vincent Y. Bowditch, M.D.	Henry Jackson, M.D.
George G. Sears, M.D.	

Assistant Visiting Surgeons.

H. W. Cushing, M.D.	George H. Monks, M.D.
H. L. Smith, M. D.	

Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women.

George Haven, M.D.

Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

Morton Prince, M.D.	|	Philip Coombs Knapp, M.D.
Wm. N. Bullard, M.D.		

Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

James S. Howe, M.D.	|	Geo. F. Harding, M.D.
---------------------	--	-----------------------

Physicians for Diseases of the Throat.

Thos. Amory DeBlois, M.D.	|	J. W. Farlow, M. D.
---------------------------	--	---------------------

OUT-PATIENT STAFF.

Physicians to Out-Patients.

John L. Morse, M.D.	|	Benjamin Tenney, M.D.
John L. Ames, M.D.	|	H. D. Arnold, M.D.

Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Robert W. Lovett, M.D.	|	Edwin W. Dwight, M.D.
John C. Munro, M.D.	|	J. Bapst Blake, M.D.
Paul Thorndike, M.D.	|	Fred B. Lund, M.D.

Physician for Diseases of Women to Out-Patients.

Edward Reynolds, M.D.

Ophthalmic Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Edwin E. Jack, M.D.	|	Walter B. Lancaster, M.D.
John C. Bossidy, M.D.		

Aural Surgeons to Out-Patients.

Geo. A. Leland, M.D.	|	Ernest E. Doble, M.D.
----------------------	--	-----------------------

Medico-Legal Pathologist.

F. W. Draper, M.D.

Medical Registrar.

A. S. Knight, M.D.

Surgical Registrar.

C. M. Whitney, M.D.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL ASSISTANTS.

Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons.

William J. Daly, M.D.

Assistant to the Aural Surgeons.

Edgar M. Holmes, M.D.

Assistants to the Physicians for Diseases of the Nervous System.

John J. Thomas, M.D.

| Joseph W. Courtney, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Skin.

Harvey P. Towle, M.D.

Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of the Throat.

Geo. A. Leland, M.D.

Assistant to the Physician for Diseases of Women.

Frank A. Higgins, M.D.

First Assistant Pathologist.

F. B. Mallory, M.D.

Second Assistant Pathologist.

James H. Wright, M.D.

Assistant in Clinical Pathology.

J. Bergen Ogden, M.D.

Physicians to the Convalescent Home.

C. Ellery Stedman, M.D.

| Daniel D. Gilbert, M.D.

Edward T. Twitchell, M.D.

HOUSE OFFICERS.

*House Physicians.**House Surgeons.*

(For six months ending July 20, 1896.)

Charles B. Dunlap,
Henry P. Lovewell,
Cleon M. Hibbard.

Henry D. Chadwick,
Arthur W. Marsh,
Charles M. Hutchinson.

(For six months ending January 18, 1897.)

Thomas B. Cooley,
George F. Dow,
Edward N. Libby.

James A. Mahon,
William Thorndike,
Vivian Daniel.

(For six months beginning January 18, 1897.)

Sylvester F. McKeen,
Samuel W. Ellsworth,
Lawrence W. Strong.

John T. Bottomley,
Harry E. Sears,
Arthur T. Mann.

Gynæcological House Officers (Senior).

(For six months ending July 20, 1896.)

William N. Tenney.

(For six months ending January 18, 1897.)

Hyrum A. Anderson.

(For six months beginning January 18, 1897.)

George F. Freeman.

Ophthalmic and Aural House Officers.

(For twelve months ending January 18, 1897.)

Charles S. Wright.

(For six months beginning January 18, 1897.)

George T. Page.

Pathological House Officers.

(For six months ending July 1, 1896.)

Joseph J. Curry.

(For six months ending January 4, 1897.)

Edward W. Pinkham.

(For six months beginning January 4, 1897.)

William H. Downey.

Medical Internes.

Surgical Internes.

(For six months beginning January 18, 1897.)

Donald R. Hinckley,
Arthur M. Worthington,
David N. Blakely.

Lyman Allen,
Henry J. Perry,
John H. Moore.

Gynæcological House Officer (Junior).

(For six months beginning January 18, 1897.)

Charles S. Knight.

Medical Externes.

Surgical Externes.

(For six months beginning January 4, 1897.)

Frank R. Stubbs,
Ralph C. Larrabee,
Fred G. Burrows.

William G. Adams,
Sanford R. Catlin,
Randolph C. Hurd.

Gynæcological Externe.

(For six months beginning January 4, 1897.)

Robert W. Guiler.

Ophthalmic and Aural Externe.

(For six months beginning January 4, 1897.)

William H. FitzGerald. -

Pathological Externe.

(For six months beginning January 4, 1897.)

William H. Barton.

HOSPITAL OFFICERS.

G. H. M. Rowe, M.D., *Superintendent*.
Charles G. Dewey, M.D., *Assistant Superintendent*.
Marsena P. Smithwick, M.D., *First Executive Assistant*.
Theron H. Carter, M.D., *Second Executive Assistant*.
Samuel M. Nesmith, *Steward*.
Miss Lucy L. Drown, *Superintendent of Nurses and Matron*.
Greenleaf R. Tucker, B.S., *Chemist*.
Timothy Leary, M.D., *First Resident Assistant Pathologist*.
Richard M. Pearce, M.D., *Second Resident Asst. Pathologist*.

Miss Emma T. Eliott, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses*.
Miss Alma C. Hogle, *Second Asst. Superintendent of Nurses*.
Miss Elizabeth C. Fairbank, *Night Superintendent of Nurses*.
Miss Sarah P. Boyden, *Housekeeper*.

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

J. H. McCollom, M.D., *Resident Physician*.
Frederick W. Pearl, M.D., *First Assistant Physician*.
Frank L. Morse, M.D., *Second Assistant Physician*.
Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and Matron*.

House Officers (Senior).

Frederick J. Russell.
Fitz Albert Oakes.

House Officers (Junior).

Patrick F. Kelleher.
William P. Grovestein.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

Miss H. Josephine Shepherd, *Matron*.

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL,
BOSTON, January 31, 1897.

HON. JOSIAH QUINCY,

Mayor of the City of Boston:

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital, in compliance with the Ordinances, respectfully present herewith their annual report *for the year beginning February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.*

NUMBER OF PATIENTS AND EXPENDITURES.

Number of patients remaining in the hospital		
January 31, 1896.	:	452
Admitted from February 1, 1896 to January		
31, 1897, inclusive :		
Medical	3,663	
Surgical	3,560	
Gynæcological	515	
Ophthalmic	103	
Aural	100	
	—	7,941
Treated during the year	8,393	
Discharged during the year	7,092	
Died " "	835	
	—	7,927
Number of patients remaining in the hospital		
January 31, 1897		466

Largest number of patients in the hospital at any one time	500
Smallest number of patients in the hospital at any one time	431
Daily average number of patients	463 $\frac{43}{100}$
Average number of days' stay of patients	20 $\frac{20}{100}$
Number of patients accidentally injured, admitted,	1,991
Number of weeks' treatment given in hospital	24,231
Number of days' treatment given in hospital	169,619
Number of applicants for admission to hospital	11,396
Number of applicants rejected	3,455
Number of patients treated in Convalescent Home,	453
Number of patients treated in the out-patient departments, classified according to diseases:	
For medical diseases	3,455
“ surgical “	9,080
“ diseases of the eye	1,588
“ “ “ “ ear	665
“ “ “ “ skin	1,117
“ “ “ women	767
“ “ “ the nervous system	599
“ “ “ the throat	1,146
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not elsewhere included	2,145
Total number of out-patients	20,562
Number of visits by patients to the out-patient departments, classified according to diseases:	
For medical diseases	6,247
“ surgical “	45,368
“ diseases of the eye	5,158
“ “ “ “ ear	3,908
“ “ “ “ skin	2,319
“ “ “ women	2,858
“ “ “ the nervous system	3,670
“ “ “ “ throat	3,767
Surgical out-patients treated at accident-room, and not elsewhere included	2,145
Total number of visits of out-patients	75,440

STATISTICS OF PATIENTS ACCORDING TO SERVICES, FEBRUARY 1, 1896,
TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INCLUSIVE.

Services.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	Admitted.	Discharged.	Died.	Total Dis- charged and Died.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1897.
First Surgical.....	55	1,187	1,067	92	1,159	83
Second Surgical ...	63	1,117	999	98	1,097	83
Third Surgical.....	85	1,256	1 193	75	1,268	73
First Medical.....	70	1,121	981	151	1,132	59
Second Medical....	70	1,213	1,053	171	1,224	59
Third Medical.....	68	1,329	1,120	220	1,340	57
Gynæcological	35	515	494	22	516	34
Ophthalmic	2	103	98	.....	98	7
Aural.....	4	100	87	6	93	11
Totals	452	7,941	7,092	835	7,927	466

The entire amount expended for all departments of the hospital during the year was \$341,331.14. Of this amount, \$243,906.15 was on account of the hospital proper; \$71,286.24 on account of the South Department; \$8,417.32 on account of the eight out-patient departments; \$7,668.47 for the Convalescent Home; \$1,825.28 on account of determining the settlement of paying patients; \$2,517.48 on account of new buildings, and \$5,710.20 on account of Pathological Building.

From the amount expended for the hospital proper (\$243,906.15) should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1897, which was \$1,394.39 more than we possessed on February 1, 1896; making the total amount chargeable to the expenditures of the year \$242,511.76. Of the total amount expended, several items were for purposes not within the ordinary yearly maintenance of the patients. From the itemized table of disbursements it will be seen that there were expended for expense incurred in card cataloguing clinical records, etc., \$732.99; medical and surgical reports, \$480.53; making a total of \$1,213.52, which, deducted from the total expenditures of the hospital proper, leaves \$241,298.24

properly chargeable to current expenses. This amount, divided among 8,393 patients, for 24,231 weeks' board, gives \$9.95 as the cost to the city of each patient per week. The weekly cost of each patient at the Convalescent Home has been \$6.01. The Trustees have collected and paid into the City Treasury in cash the sum of \$47,776.71, this sum having been received principally on account of board of patients. No allowance has been made for this amount in computing the weekly net cost of each patient to the city.

The maximum number of patients in the hospital proper at any one time was 500, or thirty-three less than last year. The minimum number at any one time was 431. The daily average number of patients was $463\frac{43}{100}$, or fifteen more than last year. The total number of patients treated in the wards was 8,393, which was forty-six less than last year, and 206 less than two years ago.

The report of the Superintendent presented herewith, contains, besides other information, a more detailed statement of the expenditures of the year, and of the number of patients admitted, and is accompanied by the medical and surgical statistics. These tables give in detail the number of patients treated in the hospital, and the number treated in the out-patient departments during the year, with classified statements of their diseases and results of treatment.

PAYING PATIENTS.

During the year there has been collected on account of the board of paying patients of all classes the following amounts: From the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, for the board of patients for whom the State is responsible, \$19,435.93; from various cities and towns, \$7,572.56; from private room and ward paying patients, collected at the Superintendent's office, \$17,070.04; and for the board of paying patients at the South Department, \$2,212.51, making the total income from all classes of paying patients, \$46,291.04. There is still due the hospital from the Commonwealth about \$26,000 on account of the support of State charges, which will not be received until the next

hospital year, the State appropriation for this purpose having been exhausted.

There has been a change in the accommodations for paying patients in private rooms, for various reasons. Owing to the reconstruction of the operating amphitheatre and the surgical building, Ward N, for private surgical patients, and Ward O, for paying women patients, were temporarily abandoned. The opening of the new Wards, W and X, gives five additional private rooms for surgical patients, and the isolating rooms in Wards A and E may be used for private room paying patients, until the surgical building is completed. The demand for private rooms, particularly for surgical patients, has been much larger than the hospital has been able to supply. The existing accommodations have been given chiefly to those who are residents of the city of Boston. When Wards N and O are reconstructed and ready for occupancy, the accommodations will probably be all that the hospital ought to set aside for this class of patients.

PRESENT CAPACITY OF THE HOSPITAL.

The number of beds in the hospital proper at the close of last year was 482, and at present is 512. Two additional wards have been opened, and Wards A and E have been transferred to services not originally intended, thereby somewhat changing the character of the occupancy, and increasing the bed capacity of the hospital. Wards N and O are temporarily closed during repairs of the surgical ward building, therefore the total capacity at the present time remains practically the same as last year. With a possible bed capacity of 512 beds in the hospital proper and 240 at the South Department, the total capacity at the present time is 760 beds, which will be still further increased to 800 on the completion of Wards M, N and O.

NEW SURGICAL BUILDING AND WARDS.

Much progress has been made, during last year, towards completing the hospital enlargement begun by the Trustees during the previous year. The surgical operating building,

whose reconstruction was begun last year, is only partially completed. It was necessary, in order that the functions of the hospital might not be interrupted, that this building should be constructed in two sections. During the last year the first part was finished and the old portion is now in the hands of the contractors for reconstruction. The new portion of the surgical operating building recently occupied is now used for the following purposes: The lower story, which is practically above grade, is used for accident rooms, the treatment of out-patients, and casualty wards for the first admission of patients suffering from surgical injuries, and rooms for kindred purposes. The second story is for special operating rooms and purposes incident thereto. The third and fourth stories of this building affords private apartments for house-officers.

It is intended, when this building is entirely finished, to publish a complete detailed account of this and all the other new buildings built during the last four years, and therefore only a brief description is here given. There will be at all times four rooms, each properly equipped and practically a duplicate of the others, for the treatment of all accidents and out-patients at any time of day or night. There are suitable waiting rooms in connection with these for the friends of patients and visitors, an office for the general conduct of the surgical department, together with rooms for the preparation of surgical dressings and bandages, and storerooms. There are also two casualty wards, with a duty or service room between them, the larger one having eight beds, intended for men, and the smaller one five beds, intended for women. Although the building has only been occupied about three months, it greatly facilitates the reception and prompt care of new cases, whether for admission to the hospital or for temporary care as out-patients. The casualty wards receive all accidents, large or small, except burns, that may come during the twenty-four hours, and each morning suitable cases are transferred to other wards according to the case. This first aid to the cases gives better opportunity for observation, and helps to better classification. It also gives opportunity for patients who are seriously injured and can live

only a few hours, to receive proper treatment under the most favorable conditions, without sending them to the wards, thereby subjecting other patients to the depressing effect of proximity to the dying. The wards are thoroughly and excellently equipped, and they have a nursing force both by day and by night.

The operating rooms, on the first or main story, are five in number, only four of which, however, are used at the present time. The sterilizing room has been properly equipped, and probably has the most extensive appointments for sterilization and preparation of surgical dressings of any hospital in the country. The instrument room, room for preparation of dressings, etherizing room, and Surgeons' and House-officers' Consulting Rooms, make the new part almost a complete building in itself. The accommodation for large numbers of students to witness clinics and operations must wait the completion of the new amphitheatre. The largest operating room, however, has been furnished with temporary seats, and about sixty can be comfortably seated for witnessing surgical operations. The second and third stories are entered by a special stairway, and the rooms are so arranged that each house-officer can have a private sleeping room, most comfortably furnished, with access to a large sitting room for social purposes.

The new surgical ward building of two stories was occupied in October last. Ward W, for surgical men, has twenty-nine beds; and Ward X, in the second story, for surgical women, has thirty beds. Of these, five are for paying patients in private rooms, and fifty-four for ward patients. The general plan of these wards is radically different from any others in the hospital. They are so arranged that the service and various other rooms are upon the north end of the building, leaving the open ward free from obstruction, with sunlight from the east, south and west during the entire day. From the hospital point of view, they are the best constructed, and furnish the best ward accommodations of any building in the entire group. A description of this building will be included with the others to appear later in the year. Practically the first and second

stories are the same. Besides the wards and private rooms, there are also service or duty rooms, head nurse's office, clothes-room, linen-room, with baths, lavatories, and the usual ward accommodations. The water-closets are placed in a tower with cross ventilation between the ward building and the water-closet tower upon the north corner of the building. These have been arranged so as not to affect the light in the ward, and for obvious hygienic reasons are separated from the building itself. The interior of this tower is constructed of glazed brick, having tarazzo floor and marble baseboard, like the bath and lavatory.

ELECTRIC PLANT.

During the year a special sum of \$40,000 was appropriated for the installation of an electric light plant. Under Your Honor's directions, the Electrical Construction Division of the Public Buildings Department has been wiring the old buildings and arranging contracts for engines, dynamos and other proper connections. Considerable work remains yet to be done, but at present nearly all the old buildings have been wired, the engines and dynamos are practically installed, and it is expected that by the first of June of the coming year everything will be in readiness to give electric light to the entire hospital buildings.

It is problematical whether the present power-house will afford the necessary amount of steam to heat the entire group of buildings and furnish power for the electric light and engines that are installed for additional heating and ventilation. The Trustees believe that it is for the interest of the city to enlarge the present boiler house, as undoubtedly it is not adequate for the work it will ultimately be called upon to perform.

REFRIGERATING PLANT.

During the year there has been constructed in the basement of the pathological building a refrigerating plant, put in by Westinghouse, Church, Kerr & Co., according to the plans submitted by that firm, at an expense of \$6,797.96. The method is that known as the "ammonia process." In

the mortuary and morgue there have been constructed twenty columbarii or receptacles for dead bodies. This arrangement permits placing the dead bodies in air chilled by the refrigerating process, so they can be kept for an indefinite time at a temperature of 24 to 30 degrees F. above zero even during the summer months. This system has been of the greatest convenience, and has been appreciated not only by hospital workers but by the friends of patients. This method and general plan for keeping dead bodies has been inspected by undertakers, architects and others, who pronounce it the best possible for hospital use.

The refrigerating plant was constructed of sufficient capacity that the ammonia is carried by means of underground pipes to the refrigerating rooms of the hospital kitchen, and has been found to work admirably, and has led to a large saving of ice. The Trustees are not able to offer comparative figures, because the plant has only been in operation a part of the year, but next year they can give the comparative cost of the two methods.

IMPROVEMENTS UPON THE HOSPITAL GROUNDS.

The Trustees were fortunate in securing a special appropriation for general improvements of the grounds by construction of brick walls which have been needed for a long time. That portion of the grounds on the East Springfield street lot, which for many years has been a common dumping ground for the neighborhood, has been improved under the supervision of the City Engineer's Department. The grounds about the Pathological building, Nurses' Home, and the space between (nearly two acres) have been filled to the proper grade with earth from the excavation of the new buildings. The proper thickness of loam has been placed over the whole, and the grounds seeded. New roadways have been constructed to meet the new conditions, and a considerable portion of artificial checked-stone driveway has been placed between Wards E and K and the Pathological Building, thus affording a common sidewalk and driveway for this portion of the grounds. There have been built 1,150

feet of brick wall, eight feet high, laid as "Flemish bond," surmounted by a marble coping, to correspond with the walls around the South Department. This extends from the unfinished wall on East Concord street the entire length of the hospital grounds on Albany street and on Massachusetts avenue, nearly to the corner of Harrison avenue. This gives the hospital grounds a degree of protection, never possible before, and its effect upon the good discipline of the hospital is already felt. This improvement is a large and a permanent one, befitting the size and dignity of the hospital buildings and surroundings, and affords the long-desired and proper airing grounds for patients.

HOSPITAL RENOVATIONS.

There have been expended during the year in all the departments of the hospital the sum of \$16,839.15 for repairs and renewals upon the buildings, including roads and sewers. The details of this expenditure are more fully pointed out in the report submitted by the Superintendent. The principal items of expenditure have been the construction of iron balconies on the north end of Wards B and F, the reconstruction of all the food elevators in the hospital, extensive additions in plumbing to Wards R, S, K and L, as well as smaller improvements in Wards P and T.

The Trustees are rarely able to accomplish in any year the amount of repairs that the condition of the buildings demands, as the estimates for appropriation made each year by the Trustees are cut down. Work that should be done is constantly compromised, and too much patching and temporary expedients are resorted to, for want of means to make repairs as often and as fully as the good care of the buildings demands.

MEANS FOR EXTINGUISHING FIRE.

During the year, the Trustees received an appropriation of \$4,500, in accordance with their previous recommendations, for the purpose of establishing a system of hydrants and water stand-pipes for extinguishing fire. On the request of the Trustees, the City Engineer's Department furnished

plans and specifications for this purpose, and there are now upon the premises 101 stand-pipes with sufficient hose to reach every room in the entire group of hospital buildings. There are also nine hydrants conveniently placed for the use of the Fire Department when needed. Additional extinguishers have been placed in several of the buildings, so that the premises are well provided with means for extinguishing incipient fires.

NEW LAUNDRY BUILDING.

The Trustees gratefully acknowledge the continued generosity of the City Council in adopting their recommendation made in the last annual report for means with which to construct a new laundry building. The City Council has appropriated \$36,000 for this purpose, and the Trustees have formulated the plans for the building. The new building will contain two separate, complete laundries, one for the hospital wards, and another for officers and employees. These rooms will be furnished with all modern conveniences and methods of handling the work with the greatest despatch and efficiency. It is intended that the machinery and outfit shall be of the latest and most approved pattern, as the new methods adopted in the treatment of patients, especially in aseptic surgery, has largely increased the demands upon this department of the hospital industry. The washrooms will be constructed of non-absorbent material, glazed brick walls, with tiled flooring, special receiving rooms and delivery rooms to facilitate the assorting and classification of the goods. There will be a plentiful supply of fresh air and good ventilation to eliminate, as far as possible, the noxious air always present in laundries.

HOSPITAL NECESSITIES.

The Trustees are grateful for the generous support that has been given to the hospital, but they deem it their duty not only to present this official report of the principal transactions of the year, but also the necessities that should be provided. The hospital has in recent years made marked progress in enlarging its capacity for more properly

doing the work, but until the recent enlargements are fully completed to work out its full usefulness the Trustees must not cease their efforts to see that the buildings are fully equipped.

Many of the buildings are thirty-three years old, and, under various influences of wear and tear, they require constant care to keep them in order and in proper condition for hospital work. This necessitates renewals, renovations, and extensions.

The hospital kitchen, which was constructed eighteen years ago, is practically required to do two and a half times as much work as when built. The floor has sunken, and is of composite construction of brick and slate. The roof is low, and in the summer season the temperature is often excessive. This roof should be raised to give more light and purer air, with contrivances to keep the smell of cooked food from permeating other parts of the household, new floors put in, and other minor improvements.

The Trustees have recently reorganized the Gynæcological Service by converting a male medical ward into a women's ward in the Gynæcological Service. The operating rooms were constructed eighteen years ago, and cannot properly perform the work for want of requisite space and the conveniences that modern surgery demands. The Trustees have already communicated to your Honor that, in their opinion, the sum of \$9,800 is needed to make the alterations and improvements necessary in that service.

The new laundry building, for which the Trustees already have an appropriation, requires additional means over and above the appropriation, to furnish the necessary apparatus for heating the building, as well as fetching steam power to the engines. The principal heating main, conveying the steam from the present power-house to the hospital, runs through the old laundry building, and when the new laundry building is erected, these steam mains must be diverted, and go around and outside the building in trenches. This will cost about \$800.

The new surgical amphitheatre, now in process of reconstruction, will require sundry new constructions arising

from unforeseen complications always happening in the reconstruction of an old building. There will be required additional fans for heating and ventilating apparatus, changing location of steam mains, running additional ducts, making certain changes in the underpinning, and doing away with the present wooden corridor, making it to conform to the new iron and glass corridor, all of which will require the sum of about \$8,300.

PATHOLOGICAL LABORATORY.

A brief description of the pathological group of buildings was given in the last annual report. It has been found by experience that the buildings meet all requirements necessary for the work of the Pathological Laboratory. A very large amount of work has been accomplished, the professional work of the South Department making great demands upon this important department. For many weeks there was an average of 100 to 125 culture tubes to be examined daily, and the work necessary for the South Department has greatly restricted the work originally planned for the Pathological Department. The work has been under the supervision of Dr. Councilman, the Visiting Pathologist, aided by two Assistant Pathologists, a salaried First Resident Assistant Pathologist, a salaried Second Resident Assistant Pathologist, an Assistant in Clinical Pathology, two Pathological House Officers, and a stenographer and typewriter. An account of the professional work of this department will appear in the forthcoming volume of the Medical and Surgical Reports.

The Mortuary Chapel has been found very useful in affording the friends and relatives of deceased patients opportunities for holding burial services without the expense of a church, or the inconvenience and cost of a funeral at home.

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENTS.

The various out-patient departments have continued their usual work during the year, and there has been no special change, except an increase in the amount of work done by these departments. The number of visits of out-patients

have been 75,440, as against 65,796 during the previous year. While all the departments have slightly increased, the principal excess has been in the Surgical Out-Patient Department, 45,368 visits having been made against 39,566 for the previous year. In the latter department there has been a division of labor, so that now there are two surgeons to out-patients on duty every week day instead of one. The Trustees desire to renew attention to the fact pointed out last year, that the work in the surgical out-patient building has increased to such an extent that the accommodations are totally inadequate. "It is only a question of time when the present one-story building must be replaced by a larger and more commodious structure."

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

The statistics for the South Department for infectious diseases, for the year from February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive, are as follows:

Number of patients remaining in South Department January 31, 1896	202
Admitted from February 1, 1896 to January 31, 1897, inclusive	2,845
	<hr/>
Treated during the year	3,047
Discharged during the year	2,354
Died during the year	443
	<hr/>
	2,797
Number of patients remaining in South Department January 31, 1897	250
Largest number of patients in the South Department at any one time	273
Smallest number of patients in the South Department at any one time	83
Daily average number of patients	165 $\frac{51}{100}$
Average number of days' stay of patients	21 $\frac{2}{100}$
Number of weeks' treatment given in South Department	8,654

Number of days' treatment given in South Department	60,578
Number of applicants for admission to South Department	3,698
Number of applicants rejected	853
Number of patients admitted over 15 years of age	657
Number of patients dying within 24 hours of admission	105
Number of patients dying within 48 hours of admission	38
Average age of patients	10 $\frac{14}{100}$

There will be found on pages 52 to 62 a detailed account of the expenditures of this department, the various sub-divisions being kept the same as at the hospital proper. The approximate sum spent upon this department has been \$71,286.24, from which there should be deducted the difference in the amount of stock on hand February 1, 1897, which was \$1,040.21 more than we possessed on February 1, 1896. This gives \$70,246.03 as the sum charged upon the books to maintenance for the year. This sum expended upon 3,047 patients treated, and divided by 8,654 weeks' board, gives \$8.11 as the cost per patient per week. The total expenditure upon subsistence supplies was \$18,088.41, and the total number of weeks' board, of an average of 265 persons, was 13,818. This gives a weekly cost per person, for subsistence supplies, of \$1.30, or 18 cents per day.

The South Department has been heated from the powerhouse, in common with all the hospital buildings, and the fuel consumed has been charged to the South Department, based upon the amount of radiating surface to be heated. The cost for fuel was \$5,293.94; for medical supplies, \$4,572.24; for salaries and labor, \$29,620.15; for general repairs and various additions found necessary to complete the buildings, \$2,634.15; grounds, \$91.75; and for general supplies, \$10,985.60, making a total of \$71,286.24. As stated in our last report, this sum does not represent the entire expenditures chargeable to this department. Un-

doubtedly a proper percentage of the expenditures might be charged off for general corporation expenses, supervision, medical library, etc.; but this has not been done.

It was supposed, when the South Department was built, that the accommodations would be ample for several years to come. The hospital was constructed so as to give a liberal amount of cubic air space for 220 patients. There have been times, notable during the winter months, when additional beds and cribs, particularly the latter, were placed in the various wards and rooms.

It appears that the largest number of patients on any one day was 273. The number of patients remaining at the date of this report is 250, and the daily average 165. By reason of the restrictions, obviously placed upon the classification of patients with infectious diseases, it happened that some of the wards containing one disease were crowded, while there were plenty of vacant beds in wards for another disease. The hospital wards, however, based on the normal number of beds and cribs have practically been full at all times. It was the original intention that a third building should be added for the accommodation of patients with measles, but the appropriation was not sufficient, and it has not been constructed. There has been a very large demand for the admission of patients with measles, but the hospital has been obliged to refuse several cases. This group of buildings, sumptuous and well adapted to their purpose, cannot carry out the full scope of a hospital for infectious diseases until it has another building specially arranged and constructed for measles, necessary not only for an additional number of patients, but for the obvious purpose of better classification.

Of the 3,047 patients treated during the year, 657 were over fifteen years of age, and 2,390 under fifteen years of age; the experience of a year showing that 78 per cent of the patients treated has been children under fifteen years of age, and the majority under ten years.

The decrease in the death-rate of the hospital of patients having infectious diseases since the South Department was opened has been very gratifying. This has been owing to

several causes; the treatment in buildings specially designed for the purpose, so arranged as to carry out proper regulations not previously possible in a general hospital; the *régime* under a continuous service of resident physicians, and by the use of antitoxin, which has proved, as the Trustees believe, a great blessing.

In the old wards, from February, 1876, to February, 1894, under trying circumstances, antitoxin not being used, there was a mortality of 46 per cent; the average death-rate of all cases of diphtheria in the city for a period of sixteen years was 30.7 per cent. The death-rate of all diphtheria cases in the South Department for the hospital year was 14 per cent, even including more than one-third of the number who died within forty-eight hours after admission, and practically beyond medical aid. This subject will be more fully elaborated from a medical standpoint in the forthcoming (eighth) Medical and Surgical Reports. The saving of so large a percentage of patients, suffering from a disease so virulent as diphtheria, alone justifies the expenditure incurred in the new South Department.

DEATH-RATE, SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

	Patients treated.	Deaths.	Percentage of deaths
Diphtheria alone.....	1,889	276	14 per cent.
All other causes.....	1,158	167	14 " "
Total	3,047	443	14 per cent.
Of the 443 deaths, there died within forty-eight hours after admission.....		143	32 " " of all deaths.

There has been a larger demand than was anticipated for private rooms for patients who could pay for special accommodations. While there are strictly no rooms exclusively for private patients, we have been able, by associating two or three patients in a room, to accommodate a considerable number, and \$2,212.51 have been collected on account of such

patients. The department has been able to fairly satisfy the demand for this class of accommodations, and since the new department and its workings are gaining favor with the public, the demand is likely to increase rather than diminish. There have been frequent requests to receive patients suffering from infectious diseases from outside the city of Boston, but, with rare exceptions, in emergencies, they have not been admitted, there being only room enough for those who have a claim, by reason of residence within the city limits.

Considering the difficulties of the management of a department for infectious diseases and not always knowing in advance just what exigencies will arise, the Trustees are gratified to find that the various provisions have made the hospital run not only without friction, but with the greatest concert of action in its one purpose of treating infectious diseases. The domestic parts of the hospital, such as the kitchens and bakery, the dispensary, sewing room, laundry, dining rooms, etc., have proved very satisfactory for an infectious hospital. The Nurses' Home for this department can be independently sub-divided so as to give ample classification to groups of nurses attendant upon different diseases.

As might be expected, the nurses, on first going on duty in this department, in some instances have contracted scarlet fever and measles, particularly if they have not had the diseases previously, and there are occasionally cases of diphtheria, or diphtheria without clinical symptoms; but considering that the pay-roll contains over 110 names, of all classes of hospital workers, the amount of sickness has been very small, and the general health of the employees excellent. Very few patients admitted with one infectious disease have contracted another, though many patients have been admitted having more than one infectious disease.

The Trustees have endeavored to arrange the rules so as to reduce to a minimum the risk of infection between hospital workers and the public. As far as is known, not a single case of infectious disease in the community at large can be attributed to the fact that infection was carried from the hospital to the outside public. This will be more clearly

and excellently shown in a paper on the subject by Dr. McCollom, the Resident Physician, which will shortly appear in the eighth volume of the Medical and Surgical Reports of the hospital.

In proportion to the number of patients treated, the amount of ambulance work has been very large. Of the 3,047 patients admitted, 1,980, or nearly two-thirds, were brought to the hospital by our own ambulances, specially classified according to the disease of the patient. The Trustees desire it to be known that infectious diseases should be taken to the hospital in special conveyances, in order to decrease the spread of infection, and they are prepared at all times to send a special ambulance for any case that should be admitted to the South Department. Citizens should discourage any other method, and notify the Board of Health in case of infraction of this rule, obviously based upon safety and improvement of the public health. The public is also reminded that there is a special Mortuary Chapel in the South Department, where the friends of patients who have died can hold religious services, as the City Ordinances forbid the transportation of patients who have died with an infectious disease to a church or dwelling house, except by permission of the Board of Health.

The Trustees are gratified that the construction of this department of the hospital has been so good, and its reputation has become so extended that it is visited by hospital architects, boards of health, and hospital workers generally from all over the country. They further appreciate the compliments that have been bestowed upon the general arrangement of this department, as justifying their anticipations so confidently expressed in their last annual report.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Training School for Nurses is now in the nineteenth year of its organization. There have been graduated 442 nurses, of whom thirty-six were graduated during the past year. There is now a total of 129 nurses, of whom ninety-one are at the hospital proper, thirty-six at the South Department and two at the Convalescent Home. The hospital has

been able to retain the services of a larger number of graduates, as head nurses in charge of wards, there now being twenty-five. The accommodations for nurses continue the same as last year, and the same inconvenience has been experienced for want of proper rooms. The accommodations for nurses at the South Department are excellent and more than sufficient for present purposes.

For several years the Trustees have dwelt, more or less urgently, upon the necessity of having increased accommodations for the nurses in the hospital proper, and they are very happy to announce that the hospital has received a bequest of \$100,000 from the trustees of the Ann White Vose estate, for the special purpose of constructing an additional Nurses' Home. This most fortunate and timely gift relieved the Trustees of further anxiety, and they expect during the coming year to erect a new house sufficient to accommodate not only the present force of nurses, but all that probably will be needed for any future increase of the hospital. It is intended that this home shall be the best of its kind, and the liberal amount of money donated for this purpose will allow most liberal and useful plans.

The annual number of applicants for admission to the school is constantly increasing, and allows a more careful selection of a higher grade of applicants than was possible a few years ago. The women who now apply are of much better education and general fitness. This enhances the value of the Training School as a whole for obvious reasons, and notably increases the good care and nursing received by the sick, which is the primary object of a Training School in connection with hospital nursing.

CONVALESCENT HOME.

The Convalescent Home has now been established five years, and continues to be a most excellent auxiliary to the hospital in affording as good accommodations as could be asked for the convalescence of women patients. The number of patients treated during the year has been 453, and the total number of days' board 8,927. The average weekly cost per patient was \$6.01. The beds have been more con-

stantly occupied than during any previous year, and patients who have once been admitted to the home are always anxious to go again, provided they are admitted to the hospital a second time. The trees and shrubbery placed upon the grounds five years ago have now developed and indicate their purpose in beautifying the surroundings. The appearance of the grounds, particularly in the springtime when the shrubbery is in full bloom, is well worth the visit of any lover of such things. The home continues under the supervision of Miss H. Josephine Shepherd, the Matron, whose management of the home has been good.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STAFF.

The following are the changes in the Medical and Surgical Staff:

We chronicle the death of W. C. B. Fifield, M.D., Consulting Physician and Surgeon, which occurred October 6, 1896. Dr. Fifield was for fifteen years one of the Visiting Surgeons, and after resignation was made a Consulting Physician and Surgeon. Dr. Fifield received the best surgical education to be had in foreign schools of his day; he was learned in the bibliography of medicine, possessed a phenomenal memory, was rich in a knowledge of his craft, rendered signal service to the welfare of the hospital, and was beloved by his patients.

The Trustees regret to record the death of Dr. Edward J. Forster, late Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women. Dr. Forster, in various capacities, was connected with the hospital for sixteen years, and the Trustees have placed upon record their high appreciation of the service and character of Dr. Forster as follows:

“Dr. Forster had been for many years, and was, at his decease, a member and secretary of the Visiting Staff of the hospital. In the performance of his duties he was earnestly conscientious, unwearying and efficient; he served his patients with kindness of heart and persistent devotion, and he gave his associates sterling generosity and helpful intelligence. In his decease the hospital has lost a devoted helper, his associates a faithful friend, and the community a valuable

and public-spirited citizen. "The Trustees further desire to express to his family their deep and sincere sympathy for them in their bereavement."

Carroll E. Edson, M.D., Physician to Out-Patients, Edmund D. Spear, M.D., Aural Surgeon to Out-Patients, and Alex. Quackenboss, M.D., Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons, have resigned. C. M. Green, M.D., has been promoted from Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women, to Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women. George Haven, M.D., has been promoted from Physician for Diseases of Women to Out-Patients, to Assistant Visiting Physician for Diseases of Women. Edward Reynolds, M.D., has been promoted from Assistant to the Physician for Diseases of Women, to Physician for Diseases of Women to Out-Patients. Ernest E. Doble, M.D., has been promoted from Assistant to the Aural Surgeons, to Aural Surgeon to Out-Patients.

The following appointments have been made during the year: George F. Harding, M.D., Physician for Diseases of the Skin; John L. Ames, M.D., Benjamin Tenney, M.D., and H. D. Arnold, M.D., Physicians to Out-Patients; William J. Daly, M.D., Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons; Edgar M. Holmes, M.D., Assistant to the Aural Surgeons; Frank A. Higgins, M.D., Assistant to the Physician for Diseases of Women.

John C. Bossidy, M.D., has been promoted from Assistant to the Ophthalmic Surgeons, to Ophthalmic Surgeon, to Out-Patients, the number of Ophthalmic Surgeons having been increased from two to three. Richard M. Pearce, M.D., was appointed to a new position created, namely Second Resident Assistant Pathologist.

During the year three other new positions have been created, namely, an additional Assistant Physician for Diseases of the Skin, an Assistant to the Physicians for Diseases of Women, and also the office of Gynæcological Clinical Clerk.

During the year the Trustees have received a framed portrait of Dr. Henry I. Bowditch, for many years a Visiting Physician to the hospital and one of the most distinguished physicians of Massachusetts in his profession.

They have also received a portrait of the late Dr. O. W. Doe, formerly Visiting Physician. This portrait was presented by fifty house-officers, who formerly worked under him in the hospital. This gift was a grateful expression of their love and appreciation of his character.

The new rules affecting the appointment and promotion of house-officers, mentioned in the last annual report, have given even better results than the Trustees anticipated. Under the present regulations, house-officers are only appointed for six months, and are promoted every six months upon the recommendation of the Visiting Staff, such recommendation being based upon the record of their work and conduct, made by the Medical and Surgical Staff under whom they have worked. This regulation has stimulated the best work on the part of the house-officers, and has notably increased their efficiency in many ways, not wholly professional. There are now in all the departments thirty-nine house-officers, including all grades.

GIFTS, BEQUESTS, AND PERSONAL ASSISTANCE.

The Trustees take great pleasure in officially announcing that the hospital has received during its present year two donations.

Through the thoughtful and generous kindness of Messrs. George White and Francis C. Welch, Executors of the will of the late Ann White Vose, the Hospital has been presented with the munificent residuary legacy of \$100,000, this specific gift to be expended in the erection of a new building for hospital nurses. This liberal and magnificent gift comes to the Trustees at the very close of the year, and they desire to thus publicly express their gratitude for the same.

The Trustees have also received during the year the gift of \$1,000 from Mr. Townsend William Thorndike of Boston, who desired that the same should be invested, and the income given in money, semi-annually, to the house-officer who administers ether, or other anæsthetic, in the most skilful and humane manner. He desired that this bequest should be known as the "Herbert L. Burrell Ether Prize Fund," and

that the interest of this specific gift should be applied by the Trustees according to the wishes of the donor.

The Trustees desire to renew the suggestion offered in previous reports, that public-spirited citizens can in no way better contribute to the well-being of the public, particularly by way of charity, than by donating money to the hospital, for the support of free beds, or such other specific purposes as they may deem best. The sums of money contributed by citizens in various parts of the United States in recent years, have been notably frequent, and in many cases, very large in amount. No object can appeal more strongly to generously disposed citizens than the welfare of the sick. Of all charities, it is the first and greatest.

The Trustees again return their annual acknowledgments to the many friends of the hospital, who, in various ways have contributed to the welfare, comfort, and encouragement of the sick. The various charitable organizations, which in previous years have done so much of this charitable work, still continue their benefactions. The Episcopal City Missionary Society, the various Flower Missions and Easter Song Mission, have faithfully continued their service. Hospital visitors, clergymen, Bible readers and others still continue their kind offices. To those who have contributed flowers, clothing and toys, particularly at Christmas and Easter, both known and unknown, the Trustees return their grateful acknowledgments.

The Trustees again wish to express their appreciation of the valuable services of their Superintendent, Dr. Rowe, as also those of Dr. J. H. McCollom, Resident Physician of the South Department, the Matron, the House Officers, the Nurses and general employés, for their painstaking efforts for the welfare and comfort of the patients of the hospital.

For the Trustees,

A. SHUMAN, *President.*

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT AND RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, January 31, 1897.

To the Trustees :

GENTLEMEN : I have the honor to present herewith my annual report of the hospital for the year, February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

The following table shows the number of patients who have each year applied for admission, and been treated at the hospital :

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admit'd.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
From June 1, 1864, to December 31, 1864 (7 mos.)	703	475	129	371
From January 1, 1865, to December 31, 1865...	1,451	1,066	242	1,143
From January 1, 1866, to December 31, 1866...	1,749	1,432	345	3,324
From January 1, 1867, to December 31, 1867...	1,913	1,534	328	7,015
From January 1, 1868, to December 31, 1868...	2,729	2,078	417	8,794
From Jan. 1, 1869, to April 30, 1870 (16 mos.)..	4,632	3,054	482	11,791
From May 1, 1870, to April 30, 1871.....	3,977	2,396	525	8,899
From May 1, 1871, to April 30, 1872.....	4,387	2,873	565	8,947
From May 1, 1872, to April 30, 1873.....	4,326	3,304	660	7,526
From May 1, 1873, to April 30, 1874.....	4,250	3,201	804	9,272
From May 1, 1874, to April 30, 1875.....	4,652	3,424	756	8,732
From May 1, 1875, to April 30, 1876.....	4,434	3,180	689	9,413
From May 1, 1876, to April 30, 1877.....	4,713	3,580	663	8,526
From May 1, 1877, to April 30, 1878.....	5,068	4,034	604	9,658
From May 1, 1878, to April 30, 1879.....	5,285	4,323	734	10,419
From May 1, 1879, to April 30, 1880.....	5,444	3,995	505	10,309
From May 1, 1880, to April 30, 1881.....	5,781	4,418	553	10,605
From May 1, 1881, to April 30, 1882.....	5,842	4,107	567	12,035
From May 1, 1882, to April 30, 1883.....	5,991	4,423	666	12,174
From May 1, 1883, to April 30, 1884.....	6,152	4,780	531	14,241
From May 1, 1884, to April 30, 1885.....	6,072	4,831	676	12,005
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	89,551	66,508	11,441	185,199

	Patients examined for ad- mission.	Patients admit'd.	Patients accident- ally injured.	Number of out- patients treated.
<i>Brought forward</i>	89,551	66,508	11,441	185,199
From May 1, 1885, to December 31, 1885 (8 mos.)	3,965	3,229	562	8,271
From January 1, 1886, to December 31, 1886...	6,086	5,046	757	12,733
From January 1, 1887, to December 31, 1887...	6,682	5,577	790	13,124
From January 1, 1888, to December 31, 1888...	7,406	5,875	709	13,383
From January 1, 1889, to December 31, 1889...	8,274	6,157	888	13,605
From January 1, 1890, to December 31, 1890...	8,101	6,473	1,079	12,983
From January 1, 1891, to Jan. 31, 1892 (13 mos.)	10,507	7,494	1,331	15,560
From February 1, 1892, to January 31, 1893....	9,961	7,787	1,459	14,485
From February 1, 1893, to January 31, 1894....	10,803	8,292	1,495	15,592
From February 1, 1894, to January 31, 1895 ...	11,617	8,064	1,401	18,073
From February 1, 1895, to January 31, 1896...	11,589	7,956	1,469	17,740
From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897....	11,396	7,941	1,991	20,562
Totals	195,938	146,399	25,372	361,310

NUMBER OF PATIENTS TREATED EACH YEAR, AND RATE OF MORTALITY.

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality
1864, 7 months, ending Dec. 31	475	47	.099
1865, year ending Dec. 31	1,167	97	.083
1866, " " "	1,549	123	.080
1867, " " "	1,697	146	.086
1868, " " "	2,219	163	.073
1870, 16 months, ending April 30,	3,235	246	.076
1871, year ending April 30	2,569	215	.083
1872, " " "	3,054	247	.080
1873, " " "	2,527	351	.099
1874, " " "	3,435	282	.082
1875, " " "	3,662	91	.079
1876, " " "	3,421	290	.084
1877, " " "	3,843	287	.074
1878, " " "	4,434	311	.071
1879, " " "	4,631	347	.074
1880, " " "	4,298	401	.093
1881, " " "	4,708	421	.089
1882, " " "	4,382	415	.094

	No. of Patients Treated.	Died.	Rate of Mortality.
1883, year ending April 30	4,702	473	.100
1884, " " "	5,061	476	.094
1885, " " "	5,167	513	.094
1885, 8 months, ending Dec. 31	3,550	363	.102
1886, year ending Dec. 31	5,368	603	.110
1887, " " "	5,937	623	.104
1888, " " "	6,227	772	.123
1889, " " "	6,502	804	.123
1890, " " "	6,853	752	.109
1891, 13 months, ending Jan. 31,			
1892	7,910	852	.107
1892-3, year ending Jan. 31, 1893,	8,236	958	.116
1893-4, " " " 1894,	8,763	1,153	.131
1894-5, " " " 1895,	8,599	1,060	.123
1895-6, " " " 1896,	8,439	881	.104
1896-7, " " " 1897,	8,393	835	.099

Patients admitted to the hospital :

Medical services	3,663
Surgical services	3,560
Gynæcological service	515
Ophthalmic service	103
Aural service	100
Total	7,941

Patients who visited the hospital for advice and treatment
in the out-patient departments :

Medical diseases	3,455
Surgical diseases	9,080
Diseases of the eye	1,588
Diseases of the ear	665
Diseases of the skin	1,117
Diseases of women	767
Diseases of the nervous system	599
Diseases of the throat	1,146
Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-rooms, and not included elsewhere	2,145
Total	20,562

NUMBER OF VISITS MADE BY OUT-PATIENTS TO HOSPITAL.

Year.	Month.	Medical.	Surgical.	Eye.	Ear.	Skin.	Women.	Nervous.	Throat.	Total.
1896.	February.....	469	2,683	358	223	141	135	292	385	4,686
	March.....	483	3,319	408	323	162	217	298	320	5,530
	April.....	546	3,439	463	378	183	259	284	401	5,953
	May.....	485	3,587	381	355	158	205	318	316	5,805
	June.....	676	3,333	377	286	161	215	287	270	5,605
	July.....	612	4,056	439	248	204	178	300	330	6,367
	August.....	679	4,623	478	282	230	255	342	275	7,164
	September...	510	4,143	409	337	186	211	312	286	6,394
	October.....	520	4,492	458	358	192	301	315	260	6,896
	November..	410	4,259	499	326	257	289	305	286	6,631
	December....	421	3,818	440	399	219	299	273	254	6,123
1897.	January.....	436	3,616	448	393	226	294	344	384	6,141
		6,247	45,368	5,158	3,908	2,319	2,858	3,670	3,767	73,295

Surgical out-patients treated in the accident-room, not classified elsewhere.... 2,145

Total..... 75,440

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1896	February.....	901	567	334
	March.....	883	590	293
	April.....	1,011	699	312
	May.....	965	709	256
	June.....	848	672	176
	July.....	944	706	238
	August.....	1,116	808	308
	September.....	874	640	234
	October.....	962	661	301
	November.....	871	592	279
	December.....	953	656	297
1897	January.....	1,068	641	427
	Total.....	11,396	7,941	3,455

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897.

Cause of Rejection.	1896. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1897. January.	Total.
For want of accommodation.....	90	73	102	58	17	11	32	17	56	40	58	125	679
Ditto, but admitted within three days	59	31	32	17	10	9	14	8	23	31	21	54	309
Self-rejected or deferred...	31	40	25	39	27	37	56	33	37	35	35	34	429
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	24	30	20	16	26	30	22	23	18	18	17	20	264
For want of sufficient information	24	23	29	32	9	16	12	19	19	27	23	27	260
Ditto, but admitted within three days.....	13	8	3	5	6	14	12	7	9	14	8	14	113
Referred to Out-Patient Departments.....	31	34	33	25	21	44	57	43	33	35	37	57	450
Referred to South Department.....	2	7	3	....	2	3	8	....	3	5	5	5	43
Non-resident.....	4	3	9	7	4	7	5	1	5	3	5	7	60
No claim.. ..	10	1	5	3	3	3	6	6	13	4	8	7	69
Chronic or incurable.....	6	10	3	3	5	8	6	15	7	3	10	7	83
Phthists	6	3	10	4	5	8	10	9	19	6	10	8	98
Delirium tremens and alcoholism.....	3	4	10	11	7	14	20	18	17	13	15	11	143
Venereal.....	1	....	2	2	3	6	9	7	5	11	6	12	64
Pregnancy.....	....	4	1	3	3	1	6	1	3	8	6	5	41
No disease or malingerers.. ..	....	2	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	6
Insane or mental.....	....	1	2	....	3	4	2	1	6	4	1	1	25
To other appropriate institutions.....	23	18	18	26	21	21	28	22	24	19	28	29	277
Miscellaneous.....	7	1	4	5	3	2	2	4	4	3	3	4	42
Total.....	334	293	312	256	176	238	308	234	301	279	297	427	3,455

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK.

IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

Trips to	1896. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1897. January.	Total.
Business centre	8	9	10	10	11	9	17	11	11	15	4	13	128
North End.....	25	19	28	47	27	24	23	19	22	16	34	22	308
West End.....	29	17	25	11	9	19	23	12	27	24	25	25	246
Back Bay.....	5	2	4	5	3	6	3	5	8	8	5	4	58
South End.....	51	62	54	58	56	57	64	51	56	51	62	65	687
Roxbury.....	37	52	58	49	37	56	66	46	49	36	35	44	565
West Roxbury.....	4	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	4	1	2	26
South Department.....	...	...	...	1	2	1	2	2	1	3	2	6	20
Dorchester.....	11	17	13	9	11	7	20	16	9	18	21	11	163
South Boston.....	21	31	40	27	24	20	33	32	30	26	27	31	342
East Boston.....	14	9	16	18	8	10	14	11	10	9	9	12	140
Charlestown.....	11	9	15	13	12	13	18	21	11	11	13	18	165
Jamaica Plain.....	6	4	5	6	6	5	3	7	5	5	8	4	64
Brighton.....	3	5	4	8	2	1	5	8	9	24	8	3	80
Total trips in.....	225	238	275	265	209	229	294	243	250	250	254	260	2,992
Did not come	7	6	7	4	5	8	6	5	6	4	4	5	67
Patients brought.....	218	232	268	261	204	221	288	238	244	246	250	255	2,925

IN CARRYING PATIENTS OUT.

Trips to													
Convalescent Home ..	10	7	9	12	4	8	8	6	8	8	6	10	96
Patients' homes.....	3	3	6	4	9	8	3	7	5	2	1	10	61
Other hospitals.....	1	4	4	3	1	2	3	8	3	4	4	8	45
Total trips out.....	14	14	19	19	14	18	14	21	16	14	11	28	202
Carried extra	26	20	27	32	31	30	38	23	20	27	18	15	307
Patients carried.....	40	34	46	51	45	48	52	44	36	41	29	43	509

SUMMARIES.

Total number of trips,	239	252	294	284	223	247	308	264	266	264	265	288	3,194
Total patients transferred.....	258	266	314	312	249	269	340	282	280	287	279	298	3,434

RECORD OF COUPÉ WORK.

In bringing													
The physician.....	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	8
The surgeon.....	10	13	12	10	11	13	12	12	9	11	7	8	128
Total trips.....	11	14	14	10	13	13	13	12	9	11	7	9	136

Number of miles run by odometer count 19,945.

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.

Actors	8	<i>Brought forward</i>	956
Agents	29	Draughtsmen	4
Artists	3	Drivers.. ..	31
Bakers	35	Druggists	10
Barbers	47	Dyers	3
Bartenders	37	Editors	2
Bill-posters	2	Electricians	15
Blacksmiths	56	Elevator boys.. ..	5
Boilermakers	18	Engineers	38
Bookbinders	15	Engravers	4
Bookkeepers	23	Errand boys.....	30
Bootblacks	4	Expressmen	13
Bottlers	7	Factory operatives	30
Boxmakers	4	Farmers	17
Brakemen	18	Firemen	48
Brass workers	14	Fish dealers.....	5
Brewers	17	Fishermen	14
Bricklayers	20	Florists	5
Bridge builders	7	Foremen	10
Brokers	5	Freight handlers.....	7
Butchers	18	Furriers	6
Butlers	2	Gardeners.....	14
Cabinet makers	13	Gasfitters.	10
Calkers	2	Gilders	5
Carpenters	203	Grocers	17
Cashiers	3	Harness makers.....	5
Cattlemen	3	Hatters	14
Chemists	2	Horse dealers.....	2
Cigarmakers	16	Hostlers	68
Civil engineers.....	2	Hotel-keepers	6
Clergymen	2	Icemen	10
Clerks	149	Inspectors	7
Coachmen	32	Ironworkers	37
Collectors.....	8	Janitors	24
Commercial travellers.....	17	Jewellers	4
Compositors	8	Jobbers.....	6
Conductors	9	Junk dealers.....	12
Confectioners	4	Laborers.....	1,097
Contractors	9	Lamplighters.....	5
Cooks	54	Lathers	6
Coopers	10	Laundrymen	11
Coppersmiths	3	Lawyers	2
Curriers	7	Leather-workers	9
Cutters	4	Ledgemen	4
Decorators	5	Letter carriers.....	4
Designers	2	Linemen.....	9
<i>Carried forward</i>	956	<i>Carried forward</i>	2,641

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,641	<i>Brought forward</i>	3,374
'Longshoremen	46	Reporters	2
Machinists	59	Restaurant keepers	8
Manufacturers	7	Roofers	12
Marble-workers	8	Rope makers	3
Marketmen	4	Rubber-workers	15
Masons	54	Salesmen	43
Mechanics	31	Scholars	224
Merchants	16	Seamen	87
Messengers	7	Servants	2
Milkmen	2	Ship-carpenters	3
Millmen	13	Shipjoiners	5
Motormen	20	Shippers	9
Moulders	8	Ship-riggers	3
Movers	3	Shoemakers	71
Musicians	15	Silversmiths	3
Newsboys	6	Soldiers	2
Nurses	26	Stable-keepers	3
Painters	100	Steamfitters	14
Paperhangers	8	Stewards	6
Pavers	2	Stonecutters	22
Pedlers	71	Storekeepers	16
Photographers	7	Stove-fitters	4
Physicians	21	Students	14
Pianomakers	5	Switchmen	5
Pianotuners	2	Tailors	80
Plasterers	21	Tanners	
Plumbers	35	Teachers	6
Police officers	10	Teamsters	290
Polishers	20	Telephone operators	4
Pool-room keepers	2	Tinsmiths	15
Porters	42	Upholsterers	10
Pressmen	3	Waiters	78
Printers	39	Watchmen	24
Provision dealers	6	Wheelwrights	3
Publishers	2	Weavers	4
Quarry owners	4	Woodworkers	6
Railroad men	2	Not classified	208
Real estate	6	No occupation	120
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,374	<i>Total</i>	4,800

FEMALES.

Actresses	10	<i>Brought forward</i>	32
Agents	2	Cashiers	6
Artists	4	Cashgirls	2
Bookbinders	3	Chambermaids	26
Bookkeepers	13	Cigar-makers	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	32	<i>Carried forward</i>	68

<i>Brought forward</i>	68	<i>Brought forward</i>	2,304
Clerks	33	Saleswomen	16
Confectioners	6	Scholars	152
Cooks.....	113	Scrubbers	15
Dancers	3	Seamstresses	58
Domestics	754	Shoe-stitchers	2
Dressmakers	60	Shop girls.....	9
Factory operatives.....	41	Stenographers	4
Housekeepers	76	Students	4
Housewives	1,012	Tailoresses.....	32
Janitresses	4	Teachers.....	10
Lace-makers.....	2	Typesetters	3
Laundresses	52	Typewriters	2
Milliners.....	6	Waitresses	113
Musicians	7	Wardmaids	10
Nursery maids.....	5	Washerwomen	25
Nurses	60	Not classified.....	211
Pedlers	2	No occupation.....	171
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,304	<i>Total</i>	3,141

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

Boston	1,483	<i>Brought forward</i>	7,651
Other towns in Massachusetts,	613	Greece	11
Maine	273	Portugal.....	11
New Hampshire.....	108	Armenia.....	10
Vermont.....	77	Turkey	10
Rhode Island.....	38	China	9
Connecticut.....	46	Hungary	9
District of Columbia.....	16	Syria	9
Middle Atlantic States.....	326	West Indies.....	9
Central States.....	39	Holland	6
Southern States.....	73	Wales	6
Pacific States.....	15	Australia	4
British Provinces.....	1,044	Belgium.....	4
Ireland	2,028	Bohemia	3
Italy	335	Spain	3
England.....	316	Switzerland	3
Russia.....	229	Africa.....	2
Germany.....	197	Asia	2
Sweden.....	132	Arabia	1
Scotland.....	107	Azores	1
Poland.....	41	Barbadoes	1
Norway.....	35	Bavaria	1
Austria.....	24	Bermuda	1
Denmark	21	British Guiana	1
France	21	Island of Jersey.....	1
Finland	14	Malta	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	7,651	<i>Carried forward</i>	7,770

<i>Brought forward</i>	7,770	<i>Brought forward</i>	7,774
New Zealand.....	1	South America.....	1
Persia	1	Tasmania	1
Roumania	1	At Sea	1
Sicily	1	Unknown	164
<i>Carried forward</i>	7,774	Total.....	7,941

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months	24	Under 12 months.....	28
From 1 to 5 years.....	70	From 1 to 5 years.....	61
“ 5 to 10 “	114	“ 5 to 10 “	63
“ 10 to 20 “	416	“ 10 to 20 “	313
“ 20 to 30 “	1,345	“ 20 to 30 “	1,093
“ 30 to 40 “	1 160	“ 30 to 40 “	680
“ 40 to 50 “	762	“ 40 to 50 “	422
“ 50 to 60 “	460	“ 50 to 60 “	252
“ 60 to 70 “	247	“ 60 to 70 “	132
“ 70 to 80 “	90	“ 70 to 80 “	54
“ 80 to 90 “	14	“ 80 to 90 “	7
“ 90 to 100 “	2	“ 90 to 100 “	1
Unknown	96	Unknown.....	35
Total.....	4,800	Total	3,141

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married	1,734	Married.....	1,327
Single	2,607	Single	1,294
Widowers.....	369	Widows	473
Unknown.....	90	Unknown.....	47
Total	4,800	Total	3,141

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	1,653	Died.....	835
Relieved	4,960	Eloped.....	16
Not relieved.....	332	Total	7,927
Not treated.....	131		

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

APPLICANTS EXAMINED FOR ADMISSION DURING THE YEAR.

Year.	Month.	Number examined.	Number admitted.	Number not admitted.
1896	February.....	247	220	27
	March.....	281	209	72
	April.....	283	227	56
	May.....	321	253	68
	June.....	323	251	72
	July.....	279	206	73
	August..	289	170	119
	September.....	286	198	88
	October.....	359	267	92
	November.....	336	265	71
	December.....	303	233	70
1897	January.....	391	346	45
	Total.....	3,698	2,845	853

APPLICANTS NOT ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897.

Cause of Rejection.	1896. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1897. January.	Total.
Non-resident.....	1	1	1	4	1	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	13
Self-rejected.....	3	9	17	3	7	12	13	9	10	8	10	9	110
No infectious disease.....	20	40	22	47	48	50	54	55	57	50	42	30	515
Want of accommodation..	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1
Ex-house patients.....	3	22	16	14	16	10	52	24	24	12	17	4	214
Total.....	27	72	56	68	72	73	119	88	92	71	70	45	853

RECORD OF AMBULANCE WORK IN BRINGING PATIENTS IN.

TRIPS TO	1896. February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	1897. January.	Total.
Business centre.....	2	5	1	1	2	8	2	9	5	10	5	7	57
North End.....	14	12	9	14	15	17	8	11	9	6	10	10	135
West End.....	20	10	15	16	6	12	9	10	17	18	15	32	175
Back Bay.....	4	....	2	7	1	1	1	....	1	3	3	10	33
South End.....	39	33	38	33	42	22	20	18	26	8	27	69	375
Roxbury.....	29	24	20	28	39	34	23	23	33	21	30	56	366
West Roxbury.....	....	3	....	2	4	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	13
Dorchester.....	7	4	3	17	10	8	6	7	11	9	6	15	103
South Boston.....	13	5	12	7	13	10	8	7	20	8	13	15	131
East Boston	8	4	6	9	14	25	8	26	32	43	29	22	226
Charlestown.....	4	2	5	6	10	5	4	10	17	18	17	30	128
Jamaica Plain.....	12	5	2	....	4	2	1	2	4	6	7	8	53
Brighton	3	7	7	1	2	1	1	....	....	4	3	2	31
Suburban towns.....	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	6
Total trips in.....	155	114	122	143	162	145	91	125	176	155	165	279	1,832
Brought extra.....	16	17	18	10	20	7	5	21	18	17	11	20	180
Did not come.....	2	3	2	1	3	7	....	4	1	3	3	3	32
Patients brought.....	169	128	138	152	179	145	96	142	193	169	173	296	1,980

EMPLOYMENT OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.

Bakers.....	3	<i>Brought forward.....</i>	87
Bartenders.....	3	Farmers.....	2
Blacksmiths.....	3	Firemen.....	4
Brewers.....	2	Grocers.....	4
Brokers.....	2	Laborers.....	40
Butlers.....	3	Lettercarriers.....	2
Cadets.....	8	Machinists.....	8
Carpenters.....	14	Masons.....	4
Clerks.....	21	Mechanics.....	12
Coachmen.....	5	Motormen.....	2
Commercial travellers.....	2	Musicians.....	3
Conductors.....	7	Nurses.....	7
Drivers.....	7	Painters.....	9
Druggists.....	2	Photographers.....	2
Elevator boys.....	2	Physicians.....	4
Engineers.....	3	Plumbers.....	4
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	87	<i>Carried forward.....</i>	194

<i>Brought forward</i>	194	<i>Brought forward</i>	676
Porters	5	Storekeepers.....	4
Printers.....	5	Students	8
Sailors.....	8	Tailors	2
Salesmen	10	Teamsters.....	12
Scholars.....	445	Upholsterers	3
Shippers.	3	Walters.....	3
Shoemakers	4	Not classified.....	41
Steamfitters	2	No occupation.....	635
<hr/>		<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	676	Total.....	1,384

FEMALES.

<i>Brought forward</i>	303
Scholars.....	462
Seamstresses... ..	7
Stenographers.....	3
Students.....	7
Tailoresses.....	7
Teachers.....	5
Waitresses.....	20
Wardmaids.....	2
Nat classified.....	74
No occupation.....	571
<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	303
Total.....	1,461

NATIVITY OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,753
Germany.....	23
Scotland	16
Poland.....	6
Austria.....	4
West Indies.....	4
Norway.....	3
France.....	3
Denmark	3
Armenia.....	3
Greece	1
Belgium	1
Switzerland	1
Portugal.....	1
Finland.....	1
Azores	1
Unknown.....	21
<hr/>	
Total.....	2,845

Boston.....	1,740
Other towns in Massachusetts	234
Maine	56
New Hampshire.....	29
Vermont.....	18
Rhode Island.....	15
Connecticut.....	16
District of Columbia.....	2
Middle Atlantic States	72
Central States.....	32
Southern States.....	12
Pacific States.....	3
British Provinces	248
Ireland.....	130
Russia	49
England.....	43
Sweden.....	27
Italy.....	27
<hr/>	
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,753

AGES OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING THE YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Under 12 months.....	39	Under 12 months....	26
From 1 to 5 years.....	527	From 1 to 5 years.....	463
“ 5 to 10 “	396	“ 5 to 10 “	442
“ 10 to 20 “	191	“ 10 to 20 “	237
“ 20 to 30 “	152	“ 20 to 30 “	223
“ 30 to 40 “	40	“ 30 to 40 “	60
“ 40 to 50 “	17	“ 40 to 50 “	13
“ 50 to 60 “	6	“ 50 to 60 “	3
“ 60 to 70 “	3	“ 60 to 70 “	5
“ 70 to 80 “	1	“ 80 to 90 “	1
Total.....	1,372	Total.....	1,473

CIVIL CONDITION OF PATIENTS ADMITTED DURING YEAR.

MALES.		FEMALES.	
Married.....	80	Married.....	105
Single.....	1,284	Single.....	1,353
Widowers.....	12	Widows.....	8
Total.....	1,376	Unknown.....	3
		Total.....	1,469

CONDITION OF PATIENTS DISCHARGED DURING THE YEAR.

Well.....	2,306	Died.....	443
Relieved.....	20		
Not relieved.....	2	Total.....	2,797
Not treated.....	26		

Table No. 1. Hospital Department.
DISBURSEMENTS ACCORDING TO VARIOUS SUBDIVISIONS.

	The Boston City Hospital.	Out-Patient Department.	Pathological Building.	Settlement Account.	South Department.	Convalescent Home.	New Buildings.	Totals.
Subsistence Supplies.....	\$76,275 08				\$18,088 41	\$2,511 47		\$96,874 96
Fuel.....	14,190 73	\$777 58	\$956 41		5,293 94	420 23		21,638 89
Medical Supplies.....	20,197 30	3,191 04	880 08		4,527 49	163 03		28,958 94
Salaries and Labor.....	80,616 97	3,221 07	3,102 09	\$1,767 75	29,620 15	2,304 75		120,622 78
Buildings.....	16,839 15	39 22			2,654 15	38 58		19,551 10
Grounds.....	1,267 41				91 75	339 81		1,698 97
Ice.....	1,427 07				558 30	139 17		2,424 54
Water.....	2,638 69				868 27	81 85		4,244 65
Gas.....	4,503 73	237 02	343 64		1,928 85	146 10		6,873 17
Soap, Cleansing Stuffs, Matches, etc.....	1,419 05	36 31	57 47		482 52	72 16		2,026 53
Furniture, Furnishings and Fixtures.....	7,780 18	91 28	217 51		2,304 95	223 05		10,616 97
Beds and Bedding.....	3,701 43	19 84			1,155 36	223 29		5,099 92
Dry Goods and Clothing.....	2,429 70	88 28	14 67		1,115 67	32 32		3,680 64
Medical Library.....	256 70				37 60			294 30
Hospital Photography and X Ray Laboratory.....	255 50				44 75			300 25
Stationery, Printing and Advertising.....	3,409 41	409 48	54 37	67 53	729 51	51 04		4,721 34
Transportation.....	160 85		13 52		6 82	78 00		259 19
Telephone and Telegraph.....	1,516 64	54 00	20 00		439 26	150 07		2,179 97
Laundry.....	430 36				277 17			707 53
Stable and Ambulance.....	2,377 20				887 01	283 85		3,548 06
Barn and Live Stock.....						394 45		394 45
Training School for Nurses, including Rentals, Incidentals.....	2,033 35				150 37			2,183 72
Incidentals.....	119 65		33 95		43 94	15 25		212 79
Pathological Building.....							\$535 67	535 67
Pathological Building, Furnishing.....							1,444 88	1,444 88
Completion of New Buildings.....							216 46	216 46
Furnishing Surgical Building.....							320 47	320 47
Totals.....	\$243,906 15	\$8,417 32	\$5,710 20	\$1,825 28	\$71,286 24	\$7,668 47	\$2,517 48	\$341,331 14

Table No. 2.

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31,
1897, INCLUSIVE.

HOSPITAL PROPER.

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.			
Beef and Veal.....	204,619 lbs.	\$17,221 86	.084 per lb.
Mutton and Lamb.....	56,412 "	5,587 38	.099 "
Poultry.....	65,755 "	8,560 39	.130 "
Pork and Hams.....	18,489 "	1,737 38	.093 "
Lard.....	5,307 "	337 83	.063 "
Butter.....	28,295 "	5,775 29	.204 "
Cheese.....	1,377 "	163 19	.118 "
Eggs.....	24,822 doz.	4,460 08	.179 per doz.
Vegetables, fresh.....		2,996 57	
Vegetables, canned.....		518 14	
Fish.....		2,703 68	
Groceries.....		1,386 72	
Flour.....	460 bbls.	1,731 50	3.76 per bbl.
Milk.....	47,505 cans.	15,041 85	.316 per can.
Fruit, fresh.....		1,933 04	
Fruit, canned.....		817 95	
Graham Flour.....	25 bbls.	84 70	3.38 per bbl.
Oatmeal.....	90 "	281 70	3.13 "
Cornstarch and Farina.....	4,540 lbs.	144 65	.031 per lb.
Rice.....	3,123 "	128 33	.041 "
Other Cereals, etc.....		512 25	
Coffee.....	5,610 lbs.	1,303 05	.232 "
Tea.....	2,697 "	585 74	.217 "
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	107 "	22 96	.214 "
Sugar.....	43,512 "	2,108 21	.048 "
Molasses and Syrup.....	427 galls.	130 64	.305 per gall.
Total.....		\$76,275 08	
FUEL.			
Coal.....\$14,054 03	3,289 ⁷⁵⁹ / ₂₂₄₀ tons.		\$4.27 per ton.
Wood and Charcoal..... 136 70		14,190 73	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$901 16		
Carried forward.....	\$901 16	\$90,465 81	

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$901 16	\$90,465 81
MEDICAL SUPPLIES. — <i>Continued.</i>		
Medicine and Drugs	2,723 01	
Surgical Instruments.....	1,804 93	
Druggists' Sundries.....	812 16	
Flaxseed Meal.....	156 91	
Alcohol.....	311 82	
Liquors.....	2,957 55	
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	651 25	
Surgical Dressings.....	237 93	
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	2,098 24	
Gauze.....	4,849 34	
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	352 28	
Oakum.....	21 00	
Oxygen Gas.....	103 28	
Sulphuric Ether.....	2,216 44	
Hospital Photography and X-ray Laboratory.....	255 50	
		20,452 80
SALARIES AND LABOR.		
Salaries and Labor.....	\$79,883 98	
		79,883 98
BUILDINGS.		
General Repairs.....	\$9,134 31	
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	2,948 49	
Plumbing	2,757 45	
Drains and Sewers	54 66	
Refrigerating Plant	25 70	
House-cleaning (annual)	1,918 54	
		16,839 15
GROUNDS.		
Grounds	\$959 79	
Watering Streets.....	82 00	
New Work.....	225 62	
		1,267 41
GENERAL SUPPLIES.		
Ice, 570 ¹⁶⁵⁵⁶ / ₂₀₀₀ tons at \$2.50 per ton.....	\$1,427 07	
Water, 2,322,758 cu. ft. at \$0.116 per 100 cu. ft.	2,698 69	
Gas, 6,433,900 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	4,503 73	
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	138 19	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,767 68	\$208,909 15

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$8,767 68	\$208,909 15
GENERAL SUPPLIES. — <i>Continued.</i>		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	1,280 86	
Furniture.....	981 07	
Furnishing.....	5,985 07	
Fixtures.....	814 04	
Bedsteads.....	70 50	
Mattresses.....	741 30	
Bedding.....	2,889 63	
Dry Goods.....	1,941 23	
Clothing for Patients.....	488 47	
Medical Library.....	256 70	
Printing.....	1,268 92	
Annual Reports.....	325 97	
Medical and Surgical Reports.....	480 53	
Stationery.....	1,232 01	
Advertising Proposals, etc.	101 98	
Telephone Rentals.....	\$784 13	
Telephone System, addition to.....	137 20	
Electrical Appliances.....	477 87	
Telephone and Messenger Service	117 44	
	1,516 64	
Stable and Ambulance.....	1,598 67	
Hay, Straw, and Grain.....	665 94	
Stable Supplies.....	112 59	
Transportation.....	160 85	
Cooking-School.....	202 58	
Training-School for Nurses.....	248 58	
Nurses' Homes, including Rentals.....	1,582 19	
Laundry Supplies.....	430 36	
Expense incurred in Card Cataloguing Clinical Records, etc.....	732 99	
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	119 65	
Total Expenditures in maintaining the Hospital Proper for the Year ending January 31, 1897.....		34,997 00
		243,906 15
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.		
Wages.....	\$3,221 07	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$3,221 07	\$243,906 15

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,221 07	\$243,906 15
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT—Continued.		
Coal, 183 ⁴²⁰ / ₂₂₄₀ tons at \$4.24 per ton.....	777 58	
Gas, 338,600 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	237 02	
Water, 194,000 cu. ft. at \$0.13 per 100 cu. ft.	252 20	
Surgical Dressings and Supplies.....	3,018 94	
Surgical Instruments and Batteries.....	260 38	
Printing and Stationery.....	409 48	
Furnishings.....	111 12	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.	36 31	
Telephone Rentals.....	54 00	
Repairs.....	39 22	
		8,417 32
PATHOLOGICAL BUILDING.		
Salaries and Labor.....	3,102 09	
Coal, 225 ¹⁰⁸⁷ / ₂₂₄₀ tons at \$4.24 per ton.....	956 41	
Gas, 82,100 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.	57 47	
Water, 264,342 cu. ft. at \$0.13 per 100 cu. ft.	343 64	
Furnishings.....	232 18	
Printing and Stationery.....	54 37	
Telephone Rentals.....	20 00	
Medical Supplies.....	259 26	
Alcohol.....	58 80	
Ether.....	30 40	
Instruments and Appliances.....	531 62	
Transportation.....	13 52	
Incidentals.....	50 44	
		5,710 20
SETTLEMENT ACCOUNT.		
Expense incurred in ascertaining Settlement of Patients		1,825 28
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$259,858 95

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Quantity.	Cost.	Average Price.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>.....	.....	.....	.....	\$259,858 95
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.				
SUBSISTENCE SUPPLIES.				
Beef and Veal.....	31,512 lbs.	\$3,335 85	\$.105 per lb.	
Mutton and Lamb.....	10,755 "	1,044 94	.097 "	
Poultry.....	9,402 "	1,254 79	.133 "	
Pork and Hams.....	5,963 "	607 43	.101 "	
Lard.....	851 "	54 51	.064 "	
Fish.....	.....	770 54		
Vegetables, fresh.....	.....	847 62		
Vegetables, canned.....	.....	177 03		
Fruit, fresh.....	.....	605 46		
Fruit, canned.....	.....	225 69		
Milk.....	12,584 cans.	4,009 94	.318 per can.	
Butter.....	8,351 lbs.	1,803 45	.215 per lb.	
Cheese.....	496 "	62 90	.126 "	
Eggs.....	6,078 doz.	1,127 58	.185 per doz.	
Flour.....	92 bbls.	347 90	3.78 per bbl.	
Oatmeal.....	31 "	91 60	2.95 "	
Cornstarch and Farina.....	200 lbs.	5 42	.027 per lb.	
Rice.....	655 "	26 20	.04 "	
Other Cereals, etc.....	.....	209 73		
Coffee.....	1,185 lbs.	290 70	.245 per lb.	
Tea.....	499 "	110 68	.221 "	
Chocolate and Cocoa.....	123 "	35 22	.286 "	
Sugar.....	11,841 "	560 58	.047 "	
Molasses and Syrup.....	54 galls.	16 36	.302 per gall.	
Groceries.....	.....	466 29		
FUEL.		\$18,088 41		
Coal..... \$5,279 24	1,239 ³²⁶ ₂₂₄₀ tons.	.....	4.26 per ton.	
Charcoal..... 14 70	.....	5,293 94		
<i>Carried forward</i>.....	.....	\$23 382 35	.....	\$259,858 95

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC.—*Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>		\$23,382 35	\$259,858 95
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—<i>Continued.</i>			
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.			
Surgical Appliances.....	\$319 80		
Medicine and Drugs.....	1,142 64		
Surgical Instruments.....	310 60		
Druggists' Sundries.....	430 15		
Flaxseed Meal.....	7 56		
Alcohol.....	150 00		
Liquors.....	949 34		
Malt Liquors and Mineral Waters.....	284 90		
Bandage and Compress Materials.....	593 25		
Gauze.....	129 50		
Absorbent Cotton, etc.....	48 00		
Oxygen Gas.....	28 67		
Sulphuric Ether.....	133 08		
Hospital Photography.....	44 75		
		4,572 24	
SALARIES AND LABOR.			
Salaries and Labor.....	\$29,620 15	29,620 15	
BUILDINGS.			
General Repairs.....	1,035 38		
Boilers and Heating Apparatus.....	714 02		
Plumbing.....	547 51		
House-cleaning (annual).....	337 24		
		2,634 15	
GROUNDS.			
Grounds.....	\$91 75		
		91 75	
GENERAL SUPPLIES.			
Ice, 223 ⁶⁴⁰ / ₂₀₀₀ tons at \$2.50.....	\$558 30		
Water, 667,900 cu. ft. at \$0.13 per 100 cu. ft.....	868 27		
Gas, 2,755,500 cu. ft. at \$0.70 per 1,000 cu. ft.....	1,928 85		
Kerosene, Matches, Candles, etc.....	50 00		
Soap and Cleansing Stuffs.....	432 52		
Furniture.....	301 25		
Furnishing.....	1,345 19		
Fixtures.....	658 51		
Bedsteads.....	526 94		
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$6,669 83	\$60,300 64	\$259,858 95

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC. — *Cont.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,669 83	\$60,300 64	\$259,858 95
SOUTH DEPARTMENT — <i>Continued.</i>			
GENERAL SUPPLIES — <i>Continued.</i>			
Mattresses.....	178 00		
Bedding.....	460 42		
Dry Goods.....	504 47		
Clothing for Patients.....	611 20		
Medical Library.....	37 60		
Printing	393 41		
Annual Reports.....	49 46		
Stationery	286 64		
Telephone Rentals..... \$370 03			
Electrical Appliances..... 26 49			
Telephone and Messenger Service... 42 74			
	439 26		
Ambulance.....	887 01		
Transportation.....	6 82		
Training-School for Nurses.....	150 37		
Laundry Supplies.....	277 17		
Incidentals not otherwise classified.....	43 94		
		10,985 60	
Total expenditures in maintaining South Department for the Year ending January 31, 1897		\$71,286 24	71,286 24
CONVALESCENT HOME.			
Salaries and Labor		2,304 75	
Subsistence Supplies		2,511 47	
Coal, 80 $\frac{1810}{2000}$ tons at \$5.19 per ton.....		420 23	
Gas, 146,100 cu. ft. at \$1.00 per 1000 cu. ft.		146 10	
Kerosene, Matches, Soap, etc.		72 16	
Water, { 49,000 cu. ft. at \$0.14 per 100 cu. ft. \$68 60 } { carting water..... 13 25 }		81 85	
Ice, 50 $\frac{1650}{2000}$ tons at \$2.74 per ton.....		139 17	
Furniture, Furnishing and Fixtures.....		223 05	
Bedding.....		223 29	
Dry Goods		32 32	
Printing and Stationery		51 04	
<i>Carried forward</i>		\$6,205 43	\$331,145 19

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC. — *Cont*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$6,205 43	\$331,145 19
CONVALESCENT HOME — <i>Continued.</i>		
Telephone Rentals and Electric Repairs.....	150 07	
Drugs and Medical Supplies	160 03	
Liquors	3 00	
Repairs to Buildings.....	38 58	
Grounds and Fences.....	339 81	
Barn and Live Stock.....	394 45	
Ambulance	283 85	
Freight and Express.....	78 00	
Incidentals.....	15 25	7,668 47
NEW BUILDINGS.		
Boiler House.....	\$9 36	
Pathological Building.....	535 67	
Pathological Furnishing	1,444 88	
Completion of New Buildings.....	207 10	
Furnishing Surgical Building.....	320 47	2,517 48
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		\$341,331 14
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1896.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		
General Supplies.....	\$5,617 14	
Medical Supplies.....	2,115 67	
Liquors	398 40	\$8,131 21
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies.....	\$3,989 64	
Medical Supplies.....	619 89	
Liquors	67 60	4,677 13
Total expenditures for all purposes.....		12,808 34
		\$354,139 48
DEDUCT.		
<i>Stock on Hand February 1, 1897.</i>		
HOSPITAL PROPER.		
General Supplies.....	\$6,740 83	
Medical Supplies	2,209 63	
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$8,950 46	\$354,139 48

DISBURSEMENTS FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO JANUARY 31, 1897, INC.—*Concl.*

ARTICLES.	Cost.	Totals.
<i>Brought forward</i>	\$8,950 46	\$354,139 48
HOSPITAL PROPER— <i>Continued.</i>		
Liquors.....	575 14	\$9,525 60
SOUTH DEPARTMENT.		
General Supplies.....	\$4,126 24	5,717 34
Medical Supplies.....	1,354 35	
Liquors.....	236 75	
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports.....	\$480 53	
Expenses incurred in Card Cataloguing, Clinical Records, etc.....	732 99	1,213 52
Out-Patient Departments.....		8,417 32
Pathological Building.....		5,710 20
Settlement Account.....		1,825 28
South Department.....		71,286 24
Convalescent Home.....		7,668 47
New Buildings.....		2,517 48
Income from Paying Patients.....	\$46,291 04	47,776 71
Interest from Trust Funds.....	1,400 00	
Sale of Old Material.....	85 67	
		161,658 16
Net cost to the City for maintaining Hospital proper from February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.	.....	\$192,481 32

Table No. 3.**RÉSUMÉ OF FINANCES FOR THE YEAR.**

Total expenditures for Hospital Department.	\$341,331 14
Stock on hand February 1, 1896, Hospital proper	8,131 21
Stock on hand February 1, 1896, South Department	4,677 13
	<u>\$354,139 48</u>
<i>Carried forward</i>	\$354,139 48

<i>Brought forward</i>						\$354,139 48
DEDUCT.						
Printing Medical and Surgical Reports						\$480 53
Expenses Cataloguing Clinical Records						732 99
Maintaining Out-Patient Departments						8,417 32
Maintaining Pathological Building						5,710 20
Expenses of Settlement Account						1,825 28
Maintaining South Department						71,286 24
Maintaining Convalescent Home						7,668 47
New Buildings						2,517 48
Stock on hand February, 1897,						
Hospital proper						9,525 60
Stock on hand February 1, 1897,						
South Department						5,717 34
Income from all sources						47,776 71
						161,658 16
<i>Net cost to the City for maintaining Hospital proper</i>						\$192,481 32

The foregoing tables of disbursements show the total expenditures of the Hospital Department during the fiscal year February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive. Table No. 1 tells the distribution throughout all the departments, according to the general subdivisions, and includes statistics of the department divided into the Hospital proper, Out-Patient Departments, Pathological Building, Settlement Account, South Department, Convalescent Home and new buildings. Table No. 2 shows the distribution for the year for the same departments, itemizing the various subdivisions, and includes, for all practical purposes, the quantity, cost, and average price paid for the various items. Table No. 3 is a résumé of Tables 1 and 2, so distributed as to indicate the actual cost of each department, and, after deducting stock on hand at the beginning and close of the year and various items not chargeable to any one department, the net cost to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper for the year.

The City Council, and the citizens at large, are, as a rule, only interested in the expenditures of the Hospital Department as a whole, but hospital expenditures have become a study, and an estimate has been made by various tables to show the running expenses of the subdivisions, particularly the Hospital proper. This is deemed advisable, not only to fairly indicate the method of expenditures, but also that those interested in hospital management may be able to make comparisons with other hospitals. Many attempts have been made for a uniform system of hospital accounts, particularly among the English hospitals, but the conditions of management, the methods of securing the income and disbursing expenditures, are so different, that it is a difficult matter. It is intended, however, in the preceding tables, to bring out the facts, particularly in regard to disbursements, so that students of hospital management may draw deductions from which to make comparisons.

The total expenditures during the fiscal year for the Hospital Department in all its various branches have been \$341,331.14, and the disbursements have been distributed as follows :

The Boston City Hospital proper	\$243,906.15
Out-Patient Department	8,417.32
Pathological Building	5,710.20
Settlement Account	1,825.28
South Department	71,286.24
Convalescent Home	7,668.47
New Buildings	2,517.48

The Hospital Proper.—The hospital proper is divided into four divisions : The Hospital, Out-Patient Department, Pathological Building and Settlement Account. It is obvious that the Out-Patient Department and the Settlement Account have nothing to do with the pro rata cost of each hospital bed. The cost of the Pathological Building is not excluded from the pro rata cost per patient, but for executive reasons, is tabulated in order to ascertain the cost of running that department. For obvious reasons the South Department, Convalescent Home and expenditures for new buildings are shown in separate columns.

South Department.—The South Department began the year with 202 patients, and during the year the maximum number on any one day was 273. In Table No. 2, page 57, the same classification has been adopted as to distribution, as in the Hospital proper, in order to show the comparative cost of a general hospital and a special department for infectious diseases. The contracts for miscellaneous supplies were made by the Superintendent of the Hospital, under the supervision of the Trustees, and, as a rule, the same prices were obtained for the South Department as for the Hospital proper. The total expenditure for the South Department was \$71,286.24, but deducting from this amount the difference in stock on hand at the beginning and close of the year, \$1,040.21, leaves a balance of \$70,246.03, which more properly represents the maintenance expenditures of this department for the fiscal year. This sum total is much less than it would be if the department were not attached to the hospital organization, because in many instances, general corporation expenses, not easily deducted, have been charged to the hospital account, which otherwise the South Department would have been obliged to meet. The general distributions, however, are fairly well shown.

Out-Patient Department.—The expenditures for this department have been for expenses ordinarily included, and the total amount was \$8,417.32.

Convalescent Home.—The expenditures for the Convalescent Home have been for the usual purposes, and were \$7,668.47, which is an increase of less than \$200 over the previous year.

New Buildings.—There have been expended from the hospital appropriation, necessary to complete the various new buildings, the following sums:

Boiler-house	\$9.36
Pathological Building	535.67
Pathological Laboratories (furnishing)	1,444.88
For completing and furnishing new buildings	207.10
Furnishing new Surgical Building	320.47
Total	<hr/> \$2,517.48

The expenditures for the Hospital proper were partly for ordinary maintenance, and partly for improvements or special subdivisions. Table No. 3 shows that the total expenditure for the department was \$341,331.14. After deducting the maintenance of the sub-departments and money spent for new and special purposes not within the ordinary scope of the maintenance of ward beds, and after allowing for the difference in the amount of stock on hand at the beginning and close of the year, the net cost to the city for maintaining the Hospital proper was \$192,481.32.

The tables further show that the *actual cost* of maintaining the Hospital proper for the fiscal year was \$241,298.24. This sum was expended upon the care of 8,393 patients in the wards for 169,619 days' board, or 24,231 weeks, making an average weekly cost of \$9.95, or a daily cost of \$1.42 per hospital patient of all classes. This total cost of maintenance, and weekly cost per patient, represent the statistics usually found in hospital finances. The weekly cost per patient, as usually computed in hospital reports, was \$9.95, but the net cost to the city was only \$7.94.

In considering the cost of hospital maintenance, it should be stated that the cost of subsistence supplies was not only for patients, but for the household, including all grades. The total expenditures upon subsistence supplies for the Hospital proper was \$76,275.08. The total number of weeks' board of an average of 768 persons was 40,170. This will give a weekly cost per person for subsistence supplies, of \$1.89, or 27 cents per day.

There has been collected and paid into the City Treasury during the year, \$46,291.04, on account of all classes of paying patients, as follows :

From State cases	\$19,435.93
From Town and City cases	7,572.56
From private and ward-paying patients	17,070.04
From the South Department	2,212.51

There has been received \$1,400 interest from Trust Funds for the support of free patients, and \$85.67 for the sale of old materials. These sums, amounting to \$47,776.71, were

paid in cash to the City Treasury, and should be credited to the appropriation received. This would reduce the net cost to the city for the Hospital Department, for all purposes during the fiscal year, to the sum of \$293,554.43, and for the Hospital proper, \$192,481.32.

The expenditures upon 20,562 out-patients has been \$8,417.32.

Statistics of the number of out-patients, the number of their visits, the rates of mortality, the work of the ambulances, the occupation, nativity, ages, civil condition and physical condition of patients when discharged, are elsewhere tabulated, and may prove of interest in connection with hospital data.

The maximum number of patients on any one day was 500, as against 533 last year; the minimum number was 431, against 373 last year; the daily average during the year was $463\frac{43}{100}$, against $448\frac{43}{100}$ last year. The average length of stay was $20\frac{20}{100}$ days, against $19\frac{39}{100}$ last year.

The total expenditures for the Convalescent Home have been \$7,668.47. Its benefits have been given to 453 persons, who have received in all 8,927 days' board, or 1,275 weeks, at a weekly average cost of \$6.01 per patient.

The total number of deaths from February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, was 835. This does not include the statistics of the South Department.

Of the deaths, there occurred within 48 hours

of admission	.	.	.	.	.	.	326 or .039
Other deaths	.	.	.	.	.	.	509 or .060
Total	.	.	.	.	.	.	<hr/>835 or .099

the rate of mortality for the year ending January 31, 1897.

The percentage of deaths given is for the total number of patients treated in the hospital. Of all patients admitted, 326 died within 48 hours after admission, which indicates that they were brought to the hospital in a dying condition, and medical aid could not change the result. It will further be noticed that this number is 39 per cent of the total deaths.

During the year, 8,393 patients have been treated in the wards, 20,562 as out-patients, 453 at the Convalescent Home, and 3,047 at the South Department,—a total of 32,455 who have received the benefits of the hospital in all departments.

During the year 11,396 persons applied for admission. Of this number 7,941 were admitted and 3,455 were rejected, the latter number being 178 less than last year. The number rejected was 30 per cent of all persons applying. The causes of rejection appear in the table of applicants not admitted, on pages 26 and 32. Of the number not admitted, 429 either changed their minds or were deferred. Of this number, however, 264 were admitted within three days after application. There were also rejected 679 solely for want of vacant beds, but 309 were admitted within three days. There were 450 patients who could be treated in the various out-patient departments, without the additional cost of treating them in the wards. Admission was denied to 260, because information could not be obtained to indicate that they were suitable cases. There were transferred to other and more appropriate institutions 277, and 83 were rejected as clearly incurable and unsuitable for treatment. Various other lesser causes for rejection appear in the tabulated form.

On pages 43 and 49 will be found a record of the ambulance work, showing the number of trips and the number of patients brought to and carried from the various departments of the hospital. The total number of persons carried during the year was 5,414, of which 3,434 were for the Hospital proper and 1,980 for the South Department. There are now six ambulances in active use, and during the past year the work in this department has been systematized and improved, not only for the convenience of those who transport patients, but for the comfort of the patients themselves. The style of ambulances used by the hospital is equal, if not superior, to those in general use. Rubber tires have been placed on all the ambulances, and they have been found not only to ease transportation, but also lessen the cost of repairs on the various vehicles. The odometers, placed on all the ambu-

lances, have kept a daily record of the number of miles run, making a total of 19,945 miles for the year. A single ambulance has frequently run, with different horses, 36 miles a day, and an ambulance, with rubber tires, travelled 6,500 miles before it showed any signs of inefficiency. The number of accident cases received was 1,991.

TABULAR FORM SHOWING COMPARATIVE STATISTICS IN
MOVEMENT OF PATIENTS.

	1888.	1889.	1890.	1891.	1892-3.	1893-4.	1894-5.	1895-6.	1896-7.
Applicants for admission.....	7,406	8,274	8,101	9,666	9,961	10,803	11,617	11,589	11,396
Patients admitted..	5,875	6,157	6,473	6,896	7,787	8,292	8,064	7,956	7,941
Patients treated,	6,227	6,502	6,853	7,312	8,236	8,763	8,599	8,439	8,393
Patients treated, South Dept.....								1,139	3,047
Out-patients treated..	14,626	14,894	14,258	14,536	16,027	15,592	18,073	17,740	20,562
Patients at Convalescent home			32	407	387	452	431	414	453
Total patients treated..	20,853	21,396	21,111	22,255	24,650	24,807	27,103	27,732	32,455
Maximum number on any one day	441	428	432	484	515	549	540	533	500
Minimum number on any one day	320	327	320	351	349	390	375	373	431
Daily average in wards	378	370	384	416	433	457	462	448	463
Average stay in days.....	22.21	21.00	20.46	20.76	19.24	19.05	19.63	19.39	20.20
Accident cases received.....	709	888	1,079	1,233	1,459	1,495	1,401	1,469	1,991
Patients carried in ambulances,	1,044	1,321	1,457	1,925	2,207	2,735	3,092	3,454	3,434
Number of deaths..	772	804	752	761	958	1,153	1,060	881	835
Number of deaths, South Dept.....								120	443
Visits of out-patients..	46,083	49,593	50,123	51,395	54,658	57,758	63,642	65,796	75,440
Number of patients rejected,	1,531	2,117	1,628	2,770	2,174	2,511	3,553	3,633	3,455

The capacity of the Hospital proper has been slightly increased. Last year there were 482 beds; this year there are 512. Ward N, for private surgical patients, and Ward O, for surgical children and women, were closed in October, on account of the reconstruction of that section of the Surgical Building. Ward A, formerly the scarlet fever ward, is now occupied by surgical women and children from Ward O; and Ward E, formerly the diphtheria ward, is occupied by

surgical male patients — part free and part paying. Neither of these diseases has appeared among the cases since treated in these renovated wards. Wards W and X were organized and opened to patients in October last, giving an increase of 59 beds; Ward W being for male surgical cases and Ward X for female surgical cases.

There has been an increase of 2,822 in the total number of out-patients treated, and an increase of 9,644 in the number of visits. In the various out-patient departments, 20,562 patients were treated, or 2,822 more than last year. There were also 75,440 visits to the hospital from out-patients, or 9,644 more than last year. This indicates an increase in the number of patients treated, and the number of visits, in nearly all the departments, and largely in the surgical out-patient department.

During the year the sum of \$16,839.15 has been expended upon buildings and internal improvements, and \$1,267.41 upon grounds, including roads and sewers. Many older buildings in the hospital group, built many years ago, under cheaper forms of construction, constantly require considerable expenditures to keep them in good repair. Outside wooden construction deteriorates rapidly, and the public uses of the buildings bring upon the interior unusual wear and tear. Parts of the roofs and gutters demand frequent repairs, and are a constant source of expense. The wooden balconies on Wards B and F, after 30 years' use, have been removed, and new balconies constructed, at a cost of \$872.42. The decayed and unsafe wooden balconies on the north-west end of Wards B and F have been replaced by wrought-iron balconies at a cost of \$605. The rear stairways for four stories in Pavilions I. and II. were entirely replastered, both walls and ceilings, and wainscots of hard pine added, and general repairs were made throughout the stairways. The inadequate food elevators were torn out in four buildings, and new ones substituted at an expense of \$495. The administration building was painted, both exterior and interior. Porcelain bath tubs, with new sinks and general plumbing alterations, were made in Wards R, S, K and L, thereby adding improvements long demanded

and bringing these appointments to the latest standard. The plumbing in Ward T, and Ward T chambers, has been partially renewed. Wards P and T were vacated during the summer months, and the entire wards rekalsomined, painted and renovated, including all furniture and interior fittings. The fire pots under six boilers were renewed, which, with new grates in part, involved an expenditure of \$1,048.21. Numerous other repairs were made in various parts of the buildings, too many to enumerate, the total expense of which was \$16,839.15.

The telephone system inserted last year has worked admirably, and has enabled the hospital to do business with a despatch not before possible. In addition to the 71 house telephones, there are now five telephones in the various buildings connected with the general city circuit, the increase of business requiring that number to give the public proper facilities, and for the efficient conduct of the hospital affairs.

During the year a system of fire hydrants has been placed upon the grounds, and stand-pipes in the various buildings, so that it is now possible to reach every room throughout the hospital with fire hose from standpipes; the total number now being 101 within doors, and nine hydrants upon the grounds. This affords the security long desired, and gives facilities to readily extinguish an incipient fire.

The statistics for the Convalescent Home, which has just completed its sixth year, are as follows:

Number of patients in home at the beginning of	
the year, January 31, 1896	26
Admitted during the year	427
	<hr/>
Total treated during the year	453
Discharged during the year	432
Died during the year	0
	<hr/>
Total discharged	432
Number remaining in home January 31, 1897	21
Largest number on any one day	34
Smallest number on any one day	12

Daily average number of patients	24
Average length of stay in days	20

The daily average at the home was 24, and the weekly cost per patient has been \$6.01, as against \$6.24 the previous year. As the Convalescent Home is becoming better known to patients, requests for transfer from the hospital to the home have been more frequent, and recommendations for transfer are more readily accepted. The improvements for five years upon the grounds, especially in the way of grading, and lawn and shrubbery, have beautified the estate and made it a most attractive place for convalescent patients, particularly during the summer months.

The Medical Library has been increased during the year by 115 volumes, 78 being by purchase and 37 by donation. The total number of volumes at the close of the year was 3,249. The library has also received 928 periodicals and 431 medical monographs or pamphlets.

The card catalogue of the clinical case books is still continued, and there are now 140,907 cards of reference and cross reference. This completes the case books of all the hospital services for fifteen years, and the surgical services for nineteen years. The catalogue is utilized more and more each year, and has become very valuable.

The Ward Libraries have been renewed from the income of the Goodnow Library Fund, until there are libraries of between 50 and 60 volumes in the nineteen wards. Many of the books, particularly fiction, adventure and biography, show extensive use, and in many cases have been completely worn out. These libraries, together with large numbers of odd volumes, illustrated papers and magazines, afford much entertainment for patients. During the last year many wards received the pleasing addition of potted palms and foliage plants in jardinieres set on pedestals, and fine, large photographs, in broad oak frames, have been hung on the walls, adding much to the cheerfulness and pleasing aspect of the wards.

The Training School for Nurses has finished its nineteenth year. The changes during the last year have been as follows :

SUMMARY FROM FEBRUARY 1, 1896, TO FEBRUARY 1, 1897.

February 1, 1896, the number of nurses was . . . 123

During the year nurses have left as follows :

Have been graduated	36	
Graduate head nurses resigned	7	
Pupils dropped for various causes	6	
Probationers not accepted	11	
Withdrawal of graduate special nurse	1	
	—	
Total vacancies		61
Number remaining		<u>62</u>
Graduates retained as head nurses	9	
Probationers admitted	54	
Pupil nurses re-admitted	2	
Graduate special employed	2	
	—	67
Remaining January 31, 1897		<u><u>129</u></u>

Nurses connected with the school, in the Hospital proper,
February 1, 1897 :

Assistant superintendents of nurses	3	
Graduate head nurses	14	
Senior pupils acting head nurses	5	
Senior assistant nurses	41	
Junior assistant nurses	19	
Probation nurses	7	
Graduate special nurses	2	
	—	91

In the South Department, February 1, 1897 :

Day supervisor of nurses	1	
Night supervisor of nurses	1	
Graduate head nurses	4	
Senior assistant nurses	8	
Junior assistant nurses	22	
	—	36
Graduates at the Convalescent Home		<u>2</u>
Total		<u><u>129</u></u>

The Training School has graduated during the year 36 nurses, making a total of 442 since the formation of the school. The Superintendent of Nurses and her assistants have given 226 class recitations at the Hospital proper, and 193 at the South Department, making a total of 419. The school has received 34 lectures on Friday afternoons from the members of the Medical and Surgical Staff or others. Eighty-four classes in *massage* were conducted by Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch, with four to eight pupils in each class. The course of instruction in practical cookery for the sick continues under charge of Miss Mary A. Boland. The number of lessons for each class has been increased and more hours devoted to each lesson, and an additional number of lectures has been given to the entire school. Thirty-two cooking lessons have been given in classes. The entire course of instruction will be found on page 186, and the distribution of studies on page 187.

The number of nurses is slightly larger than last year, being 129,—an increase of six; four more were assigned for duty in the Hospital proper and two in the South Department. There has been a slight increase in the number of graduates appointed as assistants and head nurses, with a present total of 25. The work in the wards has been more satisfactory than in the previous year, when an unusually large number of probationers were admitted on account of the opening of the new South Department.

The accommodations for nurses in the Hospital proper are still inadequate. This will be obviated by the completion of the additional house for nurses to be erected from the bequest of \$100,000 received from the Trustees of the Ann White Vose estate, and given specially for this purpose. This rearrangement will enable us to better classify nurses according to the length of stay, their rank in the school, and will give special and quiet quarters for nurses on night duty, and for the domestics employed in both of the nurses' houses.

The health of the nurses in the Training School has been good, and the sickness less than for several years, except in the South Department for infectious diseases, where nurses

were sometimes infected with scarlet fever, diphtheria or measles.

The Nurses' Club has continued its monthly meetings for the greater part of the year. The meetings are more largely attended by non-resident graduates. The following are in part the topics of lectures or discussions: Lecture on "Diphtheria and the use of Antitoxin," by Dr. McCollom; "Miscellaneous Topics Relating to Nursing;" "An Exhibit of Nursing Appliances;" "The Uses of Hospitals and Pathological Laboratories," by Dr. Councilman, with an inspection and demonstrations in the Pathological Laboratory; Discussion, "The Ethics of Nursing, as adopted by the Alumnae Association of the Johns Hopkins Training School for Nurses;" Discussion on the following papers: (1) The History and Aims of District Nursing in Boston; (2) The Experience of a Day in District Nursing; (3) The Work with Children in District Nursing; (4) The Charitable Associations with which the District Nurses come in Contact; (5) The Contagious Diseases met in District Nursing. The resident members of the Nurses' Club gave an "At Home" for all the members of the Club on Christmas eve, and at the February meeting the Club enjoyed a lecture by Prof. Edward S. Morse of Salem, on "The Women of Japan." During the past year, the graduates of the Training School have formed an Alumnae Association, which meets occasionally at the hospital.

The number of books in the general library at the

Nurses' Homes at the beginning of the year was	. 598
Nurses' Home, Hospital proper, additions	. . 2
In general library February 1, 1897	. . . <u>600</u>
Number of text-books at beginning of year	. . . <u>226</u>
Additions	. . . . . 9
In text-book library February 1, 1897	. . . <u>235</u>
South Department:	
Nurses' Home East	. . . . . 64
Nurses' Home West	. . . . . 26
Parlor libraries	. . . . . <u>90</u>
Training School text-book library	. . . . . 54

making a total in all of the nurses' libraries of 979 books, of which 690 are general reading and 289 text-books.

I desire to express my appreciation of the work and conduct of the nurses in the Training School. No group of hospital workers is so closely identified with the cure or care of the sick, and they deserve the sincere thanks, not only of the patients themselves, but of all those charged with the responsibilities of a large general hospital.

The Boston City Hospital Medical Society has continued its monthly meetings except during the summer months, in the Medical Library. The attendance has been large, and, as a clinical society, made most instructive by showing a large number of unusual and interesting cases. The work of the society will be more fully set forth in the Medical and Surgical Reports.

In the achievements of the year, my thanks are due to the various heads of departments associated with me in the management of the hospital. I appreciate and gratefully acknowledge the coöperation they have given, which entitles them to a share in the successes of the year.

The house-officers have been faithful and conscientious in the discharge of their laborious duties, and have contributed largely to the care and comfort of the sick. Officers, male nurses, and employees, have, with few exceptions, been diligent and trustworthy in their work and spirit, and I desire to publicly thank them for their good work.

My obligations are cordially rendered to the gentlemen of the Medical and Surgical Staff for their advice and coöperation, always valuable and sincerely appreciated.

In presenting my eighteenth annual report to the Trustees, I most cordially acknowledge my gratitude for their support and guidance in enabling me to execute their plans.

I have the honor to be,

Your obedient servant,

G. H. M. ROWE,

Superintendent and Resident Physician.

MEDICAL AND SURGICAL STATISTICS.

MEDICAL DISEASES.

Classified according to the Nomenclature of Diseases, as published by the Royal College of Physicians of London and American Medical Association.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, Inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.											
Typhoid Fever.....	30	260	147	407	342	18	8	....	44	412	25
Diphtheria.....	....	5	6	11	....	6	5	....	....	11	....
Scarlet Fever.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Measles.....	....	2	3	5	....	....	4	1	....	5	....
Parotitis (Mumps).....	....	2	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Erysipelas (Simple).....	9	37	34	71	71	6	....	....	....	77	3
Intermittent Malarial Fever..	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Tertian.....	....	142	43	185	155	29	1	....	....	185	....
Irregular.....	....	2	1	3	1	2	....	....	....	3	....
Influenza.....	....	2	4	6	4	2	....	....	....	6	....
Febricula.....	1	12	8	20	16	4	1	....	....	21	....
Cerebro-Spinal Fever.....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	2	....
Septicæmia.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Aestivo-Autumnal Malaria....	....	4	....	4	2	1	1	....	....	4	....
Tetanus.....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.											
Tuberculosis (see Special Or- gans).....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Acute Articular Rheumatism.	23	150	82	232	103	130	4	....	1	238	17
Subacute Articular Rheuma- tism.....	2	25	14	39	8	27	1	....	1	37	4
Carried forward,	65	647	344	991	704	225	26	2	49	1,006	50

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	65	647	344	991	704	225	26	2	49	1,006	50
Chronic Articular Rheumatism.....	5	14	19	33	5	30	3	.....	.....	38	.....
Gonorrhœal Rheumatism.....	2	11	3	14	2	13	1	.....	.....	16	.....
Muscular Rheumatism.....	2	3	.....	3	2	2	1	.....	.....	5	.....
Lumbago.....	1	9	1	10	2	8	.....	.....	.....	10	1
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	1	3	3	6	.....	5	.....	.....	1	6	1
Diabetes Mellitus.....	1	2	3	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5	1
Syphilis.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Primary.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Secondary.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tertiary.....	.....	7	4	11	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	.....
Hereditary.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	.....	2	2	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Purpura Rheumatica.....	.....	.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.											
Acute Coryza.....	.....	4	1	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Hay Fever.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE PHARYNX.											
Acute Pharyngitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
OF THE TONSILS.											
Acute Tonsillitis.....	4	19	15	34	28	10	.....	.....	.....	38	.....
Quinsy.....	1	5	3	8	7	2	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Peritonsillar Abscess.....	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
OF THE LARYNX.											
Acute Laryngitis.....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Syphilitic Laryngitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Oedema of the Glottis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE BRONCHI.											
Acute Bronchitis.....	3	57	29	86	32	47	1	1	3	84	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	87	788	440	1,228	790	371	34	4	56	1,255	60

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	87	788	440	1,228	790	371	34	4	56	1,255	60
Chronic Bronchitis.....	9	20	19	39	4	35	1	....	2	42	6
Capillary Bronchitis.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Fætid Bronchitis.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Asthma .....	....	11	1	12	1	11	....	....	....	12	....
OF THE LUNG.											
Croupous Pneumonia.....	17	316	108	424	243	36	4	...	138	421	20
Broncho-Pneumonia.....	3	7	6	13	7	2	1	....	5	15	1
Pleuro-Pneumonia.....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	1	2	....
Chronic Tuberculosis.....	14	126	70	196	....	124	30	1	44	199	11
Acute Miliary Tuberculosis...	....	9	4	13	....	....	3	....	9	12	1
Hæmoptysis.....	....	8	4	12	3	6	....	....	2	11	1
Pulmonary Emphysema....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....
Abscess .....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	....
Gangrene .....	..	1	1	2	1	....	....	....	....	1	1
Oedema .....	..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Hæmorrhagic Infarction.....	....	2	2	4	1	2	....	....	1	4	....
Tubercular Pneumonia.....	....	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Unresolved Pneumonia.....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
OF THE PLEURA.											
Pleurisy.....	....	5	2	7	2	5	....	....	....	7	....
Dry.....	1	36	10	46	13	32	1	....	....	46	1
Sero-fibrinous	5	37	14	51	13	34	5	....	....	52	4
Purulent (Empyema).....	1	3	2	5	....	1	5	....	....	6	....
Pneumothorax. ....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Hydropneumothorax.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Pyopneumothorax.....	....	2	....	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	....
Chronic Pleurisy.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULA- TORY SYSTEM.											
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Acute Pericarditis.....	....	2	1	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	137	1,387	687	2,074	1,079	667	87	5	265	2,103	108

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	137	1,387	687	2,074	1,079	667	87	5	265	2,103	108
Acute Endocarditis.....	...	7	1	8	2	...	...	...	4	6	2
Septic Endocarditis.....	1	2	2	4	...	...	...	...	5	5	...
Acute Myocarditis.....	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Chronic Myocarditis.....	...	4	2	6	...	3	...	...	1	4	2
Mitral Incompetence.....	1	25	30	55	...	33	3	2	14	52	4
Mitral Stenosis.....	...	5	5	10	...	6	...	...	3	9	1
Aortic Incompetence.....	1	7	1	8	...	6	...	...	3	9	...
Aortic Stenosis.....	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Combined Valvular Disease...	1	24	14	38	...	21	2	...	11	34	5
Simple Hypertrophy.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Dilatation.....	...	17	8	25	...	16	4	...	9	23	2
Aneurism.....	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Angina Pectoris.....	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	...
Irritable Heart.....	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Bradycardia.....	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cardiac and Renal.....	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	2	2	...
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.											
Arterio-sclerosis.....	1	42	6	48	...	30	3	1	13	47	2
Aortic Aneurism.....	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Subclavian Aneurism.....	...	2	1	3	...	2	1	...	...	3	...
Venous Thrombosis.....	1	2	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	3	...
Phlegmasia Dolens.....	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	...
Obliterative Endarteritis.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Phlebitis.....	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
OF THE BLOOD.											
Anæmia.....	3	7	43	50	3	45	2	...	1	51	2
Chlorosis.....	...	...	4	4	...	3	1	...	...	4	...
Pernicious Anæmia.....	1	4	3	7	...	3	1	...	4	8	...
Leukæmia.....	1	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	2	...
DISEASE OF THE LIVER, BILE- DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.											
Fatty Infiltration.....	...	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	...
<i>Carried forward</i>	148	1,546	814	2,360	1,088	838	106	8	340	2,380	128

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	148	1,546	814	2,360	1,088	838	106	8	340	2,380	128
Perihepatitis			1	1					1	1	
Acute Localized Hepatitis		1		1			1			1	
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis.	2	35	19	54		34	3		16	53	3
Catarrhal Jaundice.....	1	3	4	7	2	6				8	
Gall-stones.....		1	3	4	2	2				4	
Cancer.....	1	1	2	3					4	4	
Sarcoma of Liver.....		1		1					1	1	
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.											
Goitre.....			2	2		2				2	
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	1		4	4		3			1	4	1
Myxœdema.....			1	1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.											
Stomatitis.....			3	3	2	1				3	
Aphthous.....		1		1	1					1	
Ulcerative.....			2	2	2					2	
Gingivitis.....			1	1	1					1	
OF THE STOMACH.											
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	1	21	32	53	27	23			4	54	
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....	2	9	20	29	3	24	1			28	3
Ulcer.....	3		9	9	4	6			2	12	
Cancer.....		6	5	11		2	2		7	11	
Dilatation.....		2	1	3		2				2	1
Gastrodynia.....			1	1							1
Gastro-duodenitis.....		3	1	4	3	1				4	
Hæmatemesis.....		4		4		3		1		4	
Gastro-Enteritis		4	7	11	4	4			3	11	
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....			1	1	1					1	
Alcoholic Gastritis.....			1	1	1					1	
OF THE INTESTINES.											
Catarrhal Enteritis.....	2	13	11	24	19	4	1		2	26	
<i>Carried forward</i>	161	1,651	945	2,596	1,160	956	114	9	381	2,620	137

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	161	1,651	945	2,596	1,160	956	114	9	381	2,620	137
Cholera Morbus.....		2	1	3					3	3	
Habitual Constipation.....		6	16	22	6	15	1			22	
Dysentery.....		14	4	18	8	3			7	18	
Appendicitis.....		4	4	8	3	1	1			5	3
Intestinal Colic.....			1	1		1				1	
Intestinal.....		1		1	1					1	
Intussusception.....			1	1					1	1	
Hemorrhage.....		1		1					1	1	
Abdominal Tumor.....			3	3		1	2			3	
Tænia.....		5	1	6	5					5	1
Amœbic Dysentery.....		1		1		1				1	
Cancer of Sigmoid Flexure....	1								1	1	
Cancer of Ileum.....		1		1					1	1	
Tubercular Enteritis.....	1	1		1		2				2	
Diphtheritic Colitis.....			2	2					2	2	
OF THE PERITONEUM.											
Acute Peritonitis.....			1	1					1	1	
Tubercular Peritonitis.....		4	2	6	1	3	2			6	
Abdominal Carcinoma. Ascites.....			1	1							1
Pelvic Tumor.....			1	1			1			1	
Malignant, of Abdomen.....			3	3			2		1	3	
Colitis.....		2		2	2					2	
Abdominal Colic.....		3		3	1	2				3	
Chronic Diarrhoea.....		1		1	1					1	
Ascites.....			1	1		1				1	
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY, AND BLADDER.											
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	1	10	9	19	2	14	2		2	20	
Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	1	2	3	5		5			1	6	
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis....		8	2	10		7			3	10	
<i>Carried forward</i>	165	1,717	1,001	2,718	1,190	1,012	125	9	405	2,741	142

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	165	1,717	1,001	2,718	1,190	1,012	125	9	405	2,741	142
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	9	42	28	70	.....	40	5	.....	26	71	8
Active Hyperæmia.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Catarrhal Nephritis.....	1	2	.....	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Renal Colic... ..	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Uraemia.....	.....	6	3	9	1	.....	1	.....	7	9	.....
Retention of Urine.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Hæmoglobinuria.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Acute Cystitis.....	.....	1	5	6	.....	5	1	.....	.....	6	.....
Chronic Cystitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Movable Kidney.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pelvic Inflammation.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
OF THE BRAIN.											
Purulent Meningitis.....	.....	3	1	4	1	1	.....	.....	2	4	.....
Tubercular Meningitis.....	.....	7	6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	.....
Apoplexy.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....	.....	11	16	27	1	11	1	.....	14	27	.....
Cerebral Embolism.....	.....	6	3	9	.....	2	2	.....	5	9	.....
Cerebral Thrombosis.....	.....	4	4	8	.....	3	1	1	3	8	.....
Hemiplegia ... ..	.....	16	10	26	.....	18	4	1	3	26	.....
Cerebral Concussion.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Diffuse Cerebral Sclerosis.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Insolation (Sunstroke).....	.....	33	7	40	22	9	.....	.....	9	40	.....
Tumor of the Brain.....	.....	2	1	3	.....	1	1	.....	1	3	.....
Cerebral Syphilis.....	1	11	7	18	.....	13	1	.....	4	18	1
Subdural Hemorrhage... ..	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vertigo.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Acute Meningitis.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
OF THE SPINAL CORD.											
Hemorrhagic Meningitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Acute Leptomenigitis.....	.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	178	1,872	1,100	2,972	1,216	1,123	148	11	500	2,998	152

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1886.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	178	1,872	1,100	2,972	1,216	1,123	148	11	500	2,998	152
Chronic Leptomeningitis.....		1		1					1	1	
Chronic Myelitis.....		1		1			1			1	
Multiple Sclerosis of Brain and Cord.....		1		1			1			1	
Locomotor Ataxia.....	1	5		5		3	2		1	6	
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....		2		2		1	1			2	
Spastic Spinal Paralysis.....		1		1			1			1	
Spinal Paralysis of Children..	1					1				1	
Acute Ascending Spinal Par- alysis.....		2	1	3		1			2	3	
Ataxic Paraplegia.....		1	1	2		1	1			2	
Syphilis of Cord.....	1						1			1	
OF THE NERVES.											
Neuralgia	1	1	2	3	2	2				4	
Facial.....		3		3	1	2				3	
Intercostal.....		3	2	5	2	3				5	
Hemicrania	1		1	1		2				2	
Cephalalgia.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Sacral.....			1	1		1				1	
Sciatica.....	1	25	10	35	6	26	2			34	2
Peripheral Paralysis.											
Facial.....	1	1		1		1	1			2	
Lead Paralysis.....		1		1		1				1	
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck).....		1		1			1			1	
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.		4		4		4				4	
Multiple Degenerative Neu- ritis.		3	2	5		5				5	
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	4	9	9	18	3	13			2	18	4
Toxic Neuritis.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Post-febrile Neuritis.....		1	5	6	1	3	1			5	1
NEUROSES.											
Epilepsy.....		23	10	33		28	2	2	1	33	
<i>Carried forward</i>	189	1,963	1,147	3,110	1,231	1,226	163	13	507	3,140	159

MEDICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	189	1,963	1,147	3,110	1,231	1,226	163	13	507	3,140	159
Hysteria.....	2	6	39	45	5	35	3	1	.....	44	3
Chorea.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Paralysis Agitans.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Neurasthenia.....	3	8	17	25	1	21	5	.....	.....	27	1
Insomnia.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Hypochondriasis.....	6	2	8	1	6	1	.....	.....	8	.....
Vertigo.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hystero-Neurasthenia.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Coma.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Angio-Neurotic-Edema.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE INTELLECT.											
Mania Acute.....	6	6	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	1
Dementia Acute.....	3	3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	3	.....
“ Chronic.....	2	4	6	.....	1	5	.....	.....	6	.....
“ Alcoholic.....	3	.....	3	1	1	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Melancholia.....	2	4	6	.....	2	4	.....	.....	6	.....
Puerperal Insanity.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
General Paralysis.....	8	3	11	.....	3	5	1	2	11	.....
Idiocy. (Post-Epileptic).....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Imbecility.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Senile Dementia.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Delusional Insanity.....	2	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....
Alcoholic Mania.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Obesity.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cellulitis.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.											
Myositis.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	194	2,014	1,235	3,249	1,240	1,317	196	15	510	3,278	161

MEDICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	194	2,014	1,235	3,249	1,240	1,317	196	15	510	3,278	165
Muscular Strain.....	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.											
Dermatitis Venenata.....	.....	2	5	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Dermatitis Medicamentosa....	.....	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ecthyma.....	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Eczema.....	.....	1	4	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Erythema Multiforme.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Erythema Simplex.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Herpes Zoster.....	.....	1	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Pityriasis Maculata et Circin- ata.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Scabies.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Tinea Trichophytina.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Urticaria.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
POISONS.											
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	3	95	23	118	66	41	1	1	10	119	2
Arsenic.....	.....	2	2	4	1	2	.....	.....	1	4	.....
Ammonia.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Atropia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carbolic Acid.....	.....	1	2	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1
Chloral.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cocaine.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Coal Gas.....	.....	3	1	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Illuminating Gas.....	1	13	5	18	10	4	.....	.....	4	18	1
Lead.....	1	15	.....	15	3	12	.....	.....	1	16	.....
Mercurial.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Opium or Morphine.....	1	3	3	6	4	1	1	.....	1	7	.....
Opium Habit.....	1	3	2	5	2	3	.....	.....	1	6	.....
Iodine.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Arnica.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Nitro-benzol.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Phosphorus.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	202	2,162	1,294	3,456	1,348	1,398	198	16	529	3,489	169

MEDICAL DISEASES — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	202	2,162	1,294	3 456	1,348	1,398	198	16	529	3,489	169
Sewer Gas		2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.											
Alveolar Abscess.....			1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Debility	4	34	66	100	31	66	5	1	.....	103	1
Epistaxis		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Exposure			1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Eloped.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Cerebral		2	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....
Gonorrhœa		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Immersion.....		8	2	10	7	2	1	.....	.....	10	.....
No diagnosis.....		2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
Infancy		1	1	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Marasmus			2	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Mastoiditis		1	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	1	2	.....
Synovitis		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malingering		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
No Disease.....		6	3	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Ophthalmia.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Otitis			1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Malignant Disease of Tongue.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Senility.....		1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Contusion			3	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Tubercular Adenitis.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Exhaustion.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malignant Disease of Abdo- men.....		4	4	8	.....	2	2	.....	4	8	.....
Starvation		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pregnancy			4	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	4	.....
Vomiting of Pregnancy.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Parametritis.....			5	5	.....	3	2	.....	.....	5	.....
Fracture Base of Skull			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Transferred for Surgical Treatment.....		13	9	22	.....	5	9	8	.....	22	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	207	2,244	1,402	3,646	1,404	1,489	222	26	540	3,681	172

MEDICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	207	2,244	1,402	3,646	1,404	1,489	222	26	540	3,681	172
Transferred for Gynæcologi- cal Treatment.....	1	.....	8	8	.....	.....	6	3	...	9	.....
Fracture of Rib.....	.....	1	.....	1	...	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hemorrhage into Pericard- ium.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Orchitis.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Multiple Sarcoma.....	.....	1	.....	1	..	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Hemorrhage from Gums.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of Face.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gangrene of Foot.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Abdominal.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Metorrhagia.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
<i>Grand Totals</i>	208	2,250	1,413	3,663	1,405	1,491	229	29	542	3,696	175

SURGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1896 to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
GENERAL DISEASES.											
Erysipelas.....	4	19	3	22	4	20	.....	.....	2	26	.....
Phlegmonous.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Rheumatism.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Sub-acute.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gonorrhœal.....	3	3	6	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	3
Gangrene.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Senile.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Diabetic.....	1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
General Tuberculosis.....	1	2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	2	2	4	.....
Syphilis:											
Primary.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Secondary.....	6	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Tertiary.....	3	1	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Hereditary.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dysentery.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Septicaemia.....	2	5	7	.....	5	.....	.....	2	7	.....
Tetanus.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Anthrax.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Actinomyçosis.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Alcoholism.....	2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Hyperæsthesia(Alcoholic)...	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cardiac.....	1	2	3	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	.....
Hæmophilia.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Cancer.....	3	3	6	.....	4	2	.....	.....	6	.....
Scirrhus.....	1	3	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Carried forward.....	5	47	35	82	4	62	3	3	11	83	4

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	5	47	35	82	4	62	3	3	11	83	4
Medullary		1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Epithelial.....	1	13	2	15	1	14	...	1	...	16	...
Sarcoma		5	8	13	...	7	1	...	3	11	2
NON-MALIGNANT TUMORS.											
[See also Special Regions.]											
Fibrous Tumor		2	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Fibro-cystic .....		...	2	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Myxoma		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Lipoma		3	4	7	...	4	...	...	1	5	2
Lymphoma .....		...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...
Nævus		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Papilloma		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Simple Cysts .....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Sanguineous		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Hydrocele of Neck.....		3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
LOCAL DISEASES.											
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM.											
Ulcerative Stomatitis.....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Gangrenous Stomatitis.....	2	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	3	...
Hemorrhage from Gums.....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Gingivitis .....		...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Hypertrophy of Lip.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Alveolar Abscess.....		14	5	19	1	16	...	...	1	18	1
Necrosis of Alveoli.....		1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Hemorrhage from Mouth....	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Cancer of Tongue.....	1	2	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	1
Follicular Tonsillitis.....		...	2	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...
Suppurative "		8	...	8	...	8	...	...	...	8	...
Sarcoma of Tonsil.....		...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Adenoid Vegetations.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Foreign body in Alimentary Tract.....		1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Edema of Glottis.....	1	3	2	5	...	5	...	...	1	6	...
<i>Carried forward</i>	11	110	68	178	8	140	5	4	21	178	11

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	11	110	68	178	8	140	5	4	21	178	11
Cancer of the Œsophagus....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Enteralgia.....	2	.....	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Gastritis.....	3	2	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Dilated Stomach.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
Foreign body in Stomach....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Perforation of the Stomach..	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Cancer of the Stomach.....	5	1	6	.....	1	1	.....	3	5	1
Gastralgia.....	1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Abdominal.....	8	5	13	1	5	1	3	3	13	.....
Post Operative Sinus.....	1	3	1	4	.....	2	1	.....	.....	3	2
Obstipation.....	2	2	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Perityphlitis.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Appendicitis.....	10	115	41	156	1	129	3	1	18	152	14
Fistula (Fæcal).....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Obstruction.....	1	1	2	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
From Impacted Fæces.....	1	2	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
From Tumor.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....
From Intussusception.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
From twisting of the Intes- tines.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
From Internal Strangula- tion.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Adhesions after Appendec- tomy.....	1	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....
Cancer of Intestines.....	2	2	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....
Cancer of Omentum.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sarcoma of Stomach.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Rupture of Intestine.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Abdominal Tumor.....	2	1	3	.....	.....	1	1	1	3	.....
Abscess of Omentum.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hernia:											
Ventral.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Reducible.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Umbilical.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	23	265	136	401	10	301	14	12	58	395	29

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	23	265	136	401	10	301	14	12	58	395	29
Reducible.....			1	1		1				1	
Irreducible.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Strangulated.....			4	4					3	3	1
Inguinal.....	1	25		25		24		2		26	
Reducible.....		17	2	19		12	2	1	1	16	3
Irreducible.....	1	2		2		1				1	2
Incarcerated.....		6		6		6				6	
Strangulated.....		12		12		8			2	10	2
Scrotal:											
Irreducible.....		1		1							1
Femoral.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Reducible.....	1		2	2		2		1		3	
Strangulated.....		3	2	5		4			1	5	
Ulceration of the Rectum.....			3	3		2		1		3	
Abscess of the Rectum.....	1	6	1	7		8				8	
Stricture of the Rectum.....			2	2		1			1	2	
Cancer of the Rectum.....	1	3	2	5		5			1	6	
Rectal Polypus.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Ischio Rectal Abscess.....		21	9	30		29				29	1
Fistula in Ano.....	1	37	10	47	2	41				43	5
Hemorrhoids.....	4	44	14	58		56	1			57	5
Internal.....		34	8	42		42				42	
External.....	2	9	6	15		17				17	
Fissure of the Anus.....		5	5	10		9				9	1
Prolapsus Ani.....		3	4	7		5			2	7	
Warts of the Anus.....			1	1		1				1	
Peritonitis.....			3	3		2			1	3	
Acute.....		2	5	7		1		1	5	7	
Chronic.....			1	1		1				1	
Traumatic.....		2		2		2				2	
Tubercular.....		1	2	3		2					1
Ascites.....		1	1	2							2
<i>Carried forward</i>	35	502	229	731	12	591	17	18	75	713	53

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	35	502	229	731	12	591	17	18	75	713	53
ABSORBENT SYSTEM.											
Inflammation of the Lym- phatics.....		1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Adenitis.....		10	5	15	...	10	....	....	....	10	5
Syphilitic Bubo.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Chancroidal Bubo.....		4	1	5	....	1	...	....	....	1	4
Gonorrhoeal Bubo.....	4	54	5	59	....	61	....	....	1	62	1
Scrofulous Glands.....		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Cervical.....	6	25	19	44	....	45	....	2	1	48	2
Axillary Abscess.....		7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....
Femoral Adenitis.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Supra Clavicular Sarcoma....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.											
Endocarditis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Aneurism Innominata.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Aneurism of Heart.....	2	....	1	1	....	2	1	....	....	3	....
Aneurism, Popliteal.....		2	....	2	...	1	1	....	....	2	....
Aneurism of Neck.....		1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Embolism, Popliteal.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Dissecting Aneurism.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Phlebitis.....	2	5	5	10	....	11	...	1	....	12	....
Phlegmasia Dolens.....		....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Varicose Veins.....	1	2	4	6	....	7	....	....	....	7	....
Secondary Hemorrhage.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Varicose Ulcers.....		....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Varicocele.....		5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.											
Laryngitis.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Epistaxis.....		4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
Malformations.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess of the Lung.....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Empyema.....	1	12	13	25	....	19	1	1	5	26	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	53	642	293	935	12	782	20	22	87	923	65

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	53	642	293	935	12	782	20	22	87	923	65
Pneumothorax		1	.....	1	....	1	..	.....	.....	1	.....
SECRETORY SYSTEM.											
Abscess of the Parotid Gland, .....		.....	1	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Perihepatitis		1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	.....
Abscess of the Liver....		2	1	3	....	1	....	.....	2	3	.....
Cancer of the Liver.....		.....	1	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hydatid Cyst of the Liver....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Cirrhosis of Liver.....		1	2	3	....	1	1	....	1	3	.....
Jaundice .....		.....	1	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Biliary Fistula.....		1	2	3	....	1	....	.....	1	2	1
Biliary Calculi.....		7	13	20	....	18	....	.....	1	19	1
Hepatic Colic.....		.....	2	2	..	2	....	.....	.....	2	.....
URINARY SYSTEM.											
Pyelitis.....		.....	1	1	..	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hydronephrosis	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Pyonephrosis.....		2	3	5	....	3	....	.....	1	4	1
Tubercle of the Kidney.....		1	.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	1	..
Calculus of the Kidney.....		1	1	2	....	2	....	.....	.....	2	.....
Nephritic Colic.....		5	1	6	....	6	....	.....	.....	6	.....
Floating Kidney.....	1	.....	2	2	....	2	....	.....	.....	2	1
Ruptured Kidney.....		.....	1	1	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Renal Hæmaturia.....		3	.....	3	....	3	....	.....	.....	3	.....
Cystitis		11	.....	11	....	7	....	.....	1	8	3
Chronic Catarrh of the Blad- der .....		.....	1	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Retzian Abscess.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	.....	.....	2	.....
Stone in the Bladder.....		2	1	3	....	3	....	.....	.....	3	.....
Uric Acid.....		1	1	2	..	2	....	.....	.....	2	.....
Phosphate of Lime.....		.....	1	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Foreign Body in Bladder....		1	.....	1	....	1	....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vesical Hæmaturia.....	1	5	.....	5	....	6	....	.....	.....	6	.....
Irritation of the Bladder....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	..	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	58	689	330	1,019	12	853	21	23	95	1,004	73

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	58	689	330	1,019	12	853	21	23	95	1,004	73
Retention of Urine.....		8	2	10	....	9	....	....	....	9	1
Prostatitis		4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
Abscess of the Prostate Gland.		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland.....	2	29	....	29	....	22	....	....	8	30	1
Cyst of the Prostate Gland..		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Tuberculosis, Genito-Urinary		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
GONORRHEA AND ITS COMPLICATIONS.											
Gonorrhœa.....		4	....	4	....	3	....	....	....	3	1
Phimosis.....		9	....	9	....	8	....	1	....	9	....
Paraphimosis.....		3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....		7	1	8	....	8	....	....	....	8	....
Epididymitis.....	1	12	....	12	....	13	....	....	....	13	....
Abscess of the Testicle.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Gonorrhœal Endocarditis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
MALE URETHRA.											
Urethritis (simple).....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Stricture of the Urethra.....	2	43	....	43	....	37	....	....	....	37	8
Organic.....		5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
Traumatic	2	1	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Inflammatory.....		12	....	12	....	12	....	....	....	12	....
Traumatic Rupture.....	1	2	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Hemorrhage of Urethra.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Urinary Abscess.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Urinary Fistula.....		4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
Foreign Bodies.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
SKIN.											
Erythema.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pemphigus		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Eczema.....		5	1	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....
Dermatitis		3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	66	855	334	1,189	12	1,009	21	25	104	1,171	84

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	66	855	334	1,189	12	1,009	21	25	104	1,171	84
Frostbite.....	2	8	.....	8	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	4
Ulcer.....	2	33	24	57	.....	55	.....	.....	3	58	1
Boil.....	2	2	3	5	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Carbuncle.....	.....	13	4	17	.....	15	.....	.....	2	17	.....
Whitlow.....	1	1	1	2	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Gangrene.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
Sebaceous Tumor. ....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ulcerated Cicatrix.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Keloid.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Lupus.....	1	4	2	6	.....	6	1	.....	.....	7	.....
Ingrown Nail.....	.....	1	12	13	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....
Onychogryphosis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pilonidal Sinus.....	.....	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
Scabies.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
CELLULAR TISSUE.											
Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	9	86	23	109	.....	105	.....	.....	7	112	6
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	.....	4	1	5	.....	3	.....	1	1	5	.....
Abscess of the Cellular Tissue	2	36	21	57	2	47	.....	1	6	56	3
Palmar Abscess.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DUCTLESS GLANDS.											
Cyst of the Thyroid Gland (Malignant).....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Adenoma of Thyroid.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
GENERATIVE ORGANS.											
Abscess of the Penis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Warts of the Penis.....	1	3	.....	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Chancroid.....	.....	6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Gumma of Penis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Injury to Penis.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gangrene of Scrotum....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Phimosis.....	.....	2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	88	1,060	429	1,497	14	1,297	22	27	126	1,486	99

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward.</i>	88	1,068	429	1,497	14	1,297	22	27	126	1,486	99
Cancer of the Penis.....		1	.....	1	.....		1	.....		1	.....
Peri-urethral Abscess.....		10	.....	10	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	8	2
Hydrocele		6	..	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Acquired	2	7	.....	7	.....	9	.....	.....	.....	9	.....
Orchitis	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Epididymitis	1	20	.....	20	.....	21	.....	.....	.....	21	.....
" with effusion.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Atrophy of the Testicle.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Syphilitic Disease of the Tes- ticle.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Tuberculous Disease of the Testicle.....		6	.....	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Malposition of the Testicle...		2	.....	2	..	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ovaritis.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Abscess of the Ovary.....			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Encysted Dropsy of the Ovary			4	4	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1
Complex Cystic Tumor of the Ovary.....			7	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....
Dermoid Cyst of the Ovary..			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Malignant Disease of the Ovary.			1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Abscess of the Fallopian Tube,	2	.....	80	80	1	50	4	2	9	66	16
Dropsy of the Fallopian Tube,			2	2	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....
Cyst of the Fallopian Tube...			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Pelvic Peritonitis.			13	13	.....	8	.....	1	4	13	.....
Pelvic Cellulitis			4	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Pelvic Abscess.....			9	9	.....	4	.....	1	1	6	3
Hydrocele of the Canal of Nuck.....			1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Peri-uterine Hæmatocele.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Ectopic Gestation.....	1	.....	8	8	.....	5	.....	.....	1	6	3
Endometritis			3	3	.....	2	.....	1	.....	3	.....
Cancer of the Womb.....			3	3	.....	.....	1	.....	2	3	.....
Epithelial.....			2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	.....
<i>Carried forward.</i>	96	1,124	571	1,695	16	1,442	29	34	146	1,661	124

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	96	1,124	571	1,695	16	1,442	29	34	146	1,667	124
Non-malignant Tumors of the Womb:											
Fibroid Tumor.....			13	13		7		2	2	11	2
Subperitoneal.....			1	1							1
Submucous.....			1	1				1		1	
Displacements.....			9	9		8		1		9	
Recto-vaginal Fistula.....			1	1			1			1	
Recto-vaginal Abscess.....			1	1		1				1	
Abscess of Vulva.....			1	1		1				1	
Cystocele.....			1	1		1				1	
Vulvitis.....			1	1		1				1	
Oedema of the Labia.....			2	2		2				2	
Abscess of the Labium.....			2	2		2				2	
Hæmatoma of Labium.....			1	1		1				1	
Condylomata.....			2	2		2				2	
Venereal Warts.....			3	3		3				3	
Imperforate Hymen.....			1	1		1				1	
Epithelioma of Vulva.....			1	1		1				1	
Amenorrhœa.....			1	1		1				1	
AFFECTIONS CONNECTED WITH PARTURITION.											
Laceration of Perineum.....		1	3	4		2	1			3	1
Pregnancy and Labor.....			1	1					1	1	
Pregnancy and Shock.....			1	1		1				1	
FEMALE BREAST.											
Inflammation (Chronic).....			3	3		2				2	1
Abscess of the Breast.....	1		10	10		10				10	1
Sinus of the Breast.....	1					1				1	
Cancer of the Breast.....	6		18	18		20	1	1	1	23	1
Paget's Disease.....			1	1		1				1	
Non-Malignant Tumors of the Breast.....			8	8		8				8	
Sarcoma of Breast.....			2	2		2				2	
<i>Carried forward</i>	104	1,125	660	1,785	16	1,521	32	39	150	1,758	131

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	104	1,125	650	1,785	16	1,521	32	39	150	1,758	131
NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Meningitis (Acute).....		1	1	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....
Tuberculous.....		1	1	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Cerebral.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Aneurism, Cerebral.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
SPINAL CORD AND ITS MEMBRANES.											
Myelitis, Meningo.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Infantile Paralysis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Erbs Paralysis.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Paraplegia.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
NERVES.											
Neuritis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Traumatic.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.											
Epilepsy.....		1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Hysteria.....		....	6	6	....	5	....	....	....	5	1
Neurasthenia.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Congenital Athetosis.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Neuralgia, (Facial).....		1	1	2	....	....	1	....	1	2	....
Sciatica.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Oöphoralgia.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Hyperæsthesia.....		....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Shock.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Delirium Tremens.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
EYE.											
Bullet Wound.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
EAR.											
Hemorrhage.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
NOSE.											
Abscess of the Nasal Septum.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	104	1,141	676	1,817	17	1,537	33	40	158	1,785	136

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward.</i>	104	1,141	676	1,817	17	1,537	33	40	158	1,785	136
Naso-pharyngeal Polypus.....		1		1		1				1	
BONES.											
Periostitis	2	8	3	11		12				12	1
Nodes			1	1		1				1	
Ostitis.....	1	2		2		2			1	3	
Osteomyelitis.....		2	3	5		4				4	1
Simple		1	3	4		4				4	
Suppurative		5	1	6		4			1	5	1
Caries.....	1	7	1	8		9				9	
Necrosis	2	29	6	35		31			1	32	5
Mollities Ossium.....			1	1		1				1	
Hypertrophy of the Bones.....			1	1		1				1	
Cancer of the Bones.....		1	1	2		2				2	
Tubercle of the Bones.....		3	4	7		6				6	1
Dactylitis, Syphilitic.....			1	1		1				1	
" Tubercular.....			1	1		1				1	
JOINTS.											
Synovitis	3	15	3	18		19	1			20	1
Acute		27	11	38		36			1	37	1
Chronic.....			1	1		1				1	
Arthritis.....		5	3	8		7				7	1
Chronic Tuberculous Arthri- tis.....	6	8	13	21		19	1		2	22	5
Abscess of Joint.....		1		1		1				1	
Ankylosis.....		2		2		2				2	
Chronic Osteo-arthritis.....	1	1	1	2		3				3	
Loose Cartilage.....		1		1		1				1	
Relaxation of the Ligaments of a Joint.....		2		2		2				2	
Dislocation of the Semilunar Cartilages.....		1		1		1				1	
Hysterical Joint.....			1	1		1				1	
Hallux Valgus.....		1	1	2		2				2	
<i>Carried forward.</i>	120	1,264	737	2,001	17	1,712	35	40	164	1,968	153

SURGICAL DISEASES. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	120	1,264	737	2,001	17	1,712	35	40	164	1,968	153
SPINE.											
Caries and Necrosis of the Vertebrae.....	....	2	1	3	....	1	1	....	1	3	....
Psoas Abscess.....	1	5	3	8	....	7	1	....	1	9	....
Sacro Iliac Tuberculosis.....	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Sinus over Sacrum.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Non-malignant Tumors of the Spine.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
MUSCLES.											
Myositis.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
TENDONS.											
Teno-synovitis.....	....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Thecal Abscess.....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ganglion.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Contraction of Tendons.....	....	5	....	5	....	3	1	1	....	5	....
“ “ Fasciæ.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Ruptured Ligament of Knee.....	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Ruptured Tendon.....	2	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Club-foot (Equino-varus).....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Wry-neck.....	....	1	1	2	....	1	1	....	....	2	....
Ruptured Plantaris.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Hammer Toe.....	....	2	5	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....
BURSÆ.											
Enlarged Bursa Patellæ.....	1	2	2	4	....	5	....	....	....	5	....
“ “ over Ischium.....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bursitis.....	....	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Bursal Abscess.....	....	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
Bunion.....	....	4	2	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	....
INJURIES.											
GENERAL INJURIES.											
Sprains.....	....	6	1	7	....	1	1	....	....	2	5
Wounds (Lacerated).....	1	8	....	8	....	7	....	....	....	7	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	125	1,310	761	2,071	17	1,769	41	41	166	2,034	162

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1886.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1887.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	125	1,310	761	2,071	17	1,769	41	41	166	2,034	162
Incised.....		5	1	6	....	4	....	....	....	4	2
Contused.....		18	7	25	....	24	....	....	....	24	1
Punctured.....		3	....	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	2
Poisoned.....	1	4	2	6	....	7	....	....	....	7	....
Burns.....	4	37	23	60	....	44	....	....	16	60	4
Electric wire.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Scalds.....		7	6	13	1	8	....	....	3	12	1
Mutiple injury....		36	6	42	....	20	....	1	21	42	....
Internal injuries.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bullet wounds.....		4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
LOCAL INJURIES.											
OF THE HEAD.											
Contusion.....		16	1	17	....	14	....	....	1	15	2
Cephalhæmatoma.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Scalp-wound: bone not ex- posed.....	2	65	11	76	....	77	....	....	....	77	1
Scalp-wound: bone exposed.....		24	4	28	....	27	....	....	1	28	....
Concussion of the Brain.....		28	5	33	....	29	....	....	2	31	2
Fracture of the Vault of the Skull.....		3	3	6	....	3	....	....	3	6	....
Simple, without depression.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Simple, with depression.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Compound, without depres- sion.....		2	....	2	....	1	....	....	1	2	....
Compound, with depression.....		12	1	13	....	10	....	....	3	13	....
Fracture of the Base of the Skull.....		10	....	10	....	2	....	....	8	10	....
Injuries of the Cerebral Ves- sels.....		2	1	3	....	1	....	....	2	3	....
Bullet wound.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Penetrating.....		3	1	4	....	2	....	....	2	4	....
Not penetrating.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Cerebral Hemorrhage.....		2	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	2	....
Bullet wound, chin.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	132	1,601	833	2,434	18	2,057	41	42	231	2,389	177

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	132	1,601	833	2,434	18	2,057	41	42	231	2,389	177
OF THE FACE.											
Contusion.....		5	1	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
Wound.....		26	.....	26	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	1
Injuries of the Vessels of the Face.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Wound of Tongue.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Powder in Face.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Fracture of Nose.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ “ “ compound..		3	3	6	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
“ “ Lower Jaw.....		17	.....	17	.....	15	1	.....	1	17	.....
Dislocation Nasal Bones.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Injuries of the Teeth and Al- veoli.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE EYE.											
Contusion.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Epicanthus.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wound of Conjunctiva.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
OF THE NECK.											
Contusion.....		5	.....	5	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	.....
Cut Throat.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Strain of Neck.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Wound of the Neck.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Superficial.....		4	.....	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Penetrating.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Injuries of the Cervical Ves- sels.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
OF THE CHEST.											
Contusion.....	1	16	.....	16	.....	16	1	.....	.....	17	.....
Fracture of the Ribs or Cos- tal Cartilages without in- jury to the lung.....	2	41	11	52	.....	52	1	.....	.....	53	1
Fracture of the Ribs or Cos- tal Cartilages with injury to the lung.....		3	1	4	.....	2	.....	.....	2	4	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	136	1,740	849	2,589	18	2,206	44	42	235	2,545	180

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	136	1,740	849	2,589	18	2,206	44	42	235	2,545	180
Wound of the Thoracic Pa- rietes		4		4		4				4	
Bullet Wound		3	1	4		4				4	
Traumatic Pleurisy.....		1		1		1				1	
OF THE BACK.											
Contusion.....	1	33	6	39		40				40	
Sprain		2	1	3		3				3	
Wound.....		4		4		4				4	
Fracture of the Spine.....		11	1	12		2	1		8	11	1
Dislocation of Vertebra		1		1			1			1	
OF THE ABDOMEN.											
Contusion.....		10	2	12		12				12	
Contusion of the Abdomen with rupture of Viscera.....		1		1							1
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes.....			2	2		2				2	
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes with wound of unprotruded Viscera.....		1		1					1	1	
Sinus of Groin.....		1		1		1				1	
OF THE PELVIS.											
Contusion.....		2		2		2				2	
Wound of the Male Perineum, Scrotum and Penis		3		3		3				3	
Wound of the Female Peri- neum and Vulva.....			1	1		1				1	
Fracture or Dislocation of the Pelvis.....		1	2	3		3				3	
Fracture Ilium, Comp.		1		1		1				1	
OF THE UPPER EXTREM- ITIES.											
Contusion		14	3	17		16		1		17	
Sprain		15	2	17		17				17	
Wound.....		27	4	31		31				31	
Foreign Bodies		1	2	3		3				3	
<i>Carried forward</i>	137	1,877	878	2,750	18	2,359	46	43	244	2,710	182

SURGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	137	1,877	878	2,750	18	2,359	46	43	244	2,710	182
Fracture of the Clavicle.....		18	2	20	....	19	....	....	....	19	1
“ “ Scapula.....		3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
“ “ Humerus....	2	29	15	44	....	44	....	....	....	44	2
“ “ “ Comp.....		6	1	7	....	3	....	....	2	5	2
Ununited Fracture of Hu- merus.....	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gangrene of Finger.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Fracture of Radius.....	2	26	8	34	....	35	....	....	1	36	....
“ “ “ Comp.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
“ “ Ulna.....		1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
“ “ “ Comp.....		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
“ “ Radius and Ulna,		7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....
Subluxation of Ulna .....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Colles Fracture.....		....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Fracture of Radius and Ulna, Comp		4	3	7	....	5	1	....	....	6	1
Fracture of Olecranon		3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
“ “ “ Comp.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
“ “ External Condyle		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
“ “ Metacarpus.....		4	....	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
“ “ “ Comp.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Dislocation of the Acromio- clavicular Joint.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Dislocation of the Shoulder..	1	9	5	14	....	15	....	....	....	15	....
“ “ Elbow.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Dislocation of the Phalanges, Comp.		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Fracture of Phalanges		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
“ “ “ Comp.....		7	....	7	....	7	....	....	....	7	....
OF THE LOWER EXTRE- MITIES.											
Contusion	3	61	11	72	....	74	....	....	....	74	1
Sprain	4	46	22	68	....	71	....	....	....	71	1
Wound.....	4	39	3	42	....	46	....	....	....	46	....
Wounds of the Joints		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	154	2,154	958	3,107	18	2,721	47	43	247	3,076	190

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	154	2,154	958	3,107	18	2,721	47	43	247	3,076	190
Foreign Bodies Imbedded		7	.....	7	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	1
Crush.....		2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Contusion of Stump.....		1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Fracture of the Femur.....	9	50	22	72	.....	67	.....	1	6	74	7
“ “ “ Comp.		3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
“ “ Cervix Femoris	3	7	5	12	.....	9	1	.....	2	12	3
“ “ Patella	2	14	2	16	.....	13	.....	.....	1	14	4
“ “ “ Comp.		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
“ “ Tibia.....	4	22	6	28	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	31	1
“ “ “ Comp.	1	6	4	10	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	4
“ “ Fibula	4	80	10	90	.....	87	.....	.....	.....	87	7
“ “ “ Comp.		2	1	3	.....	2	.....	.....	1	3	.....
“ “ Tibia and Fib- ula.....	18	71	21	92	.....	98	.....	.....	.....	98	12
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula, Comp.....	2	18	1	19	.....	12	.....	.....	3	15	6
Pott's Fracture.....	5	12	7	19	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	.....
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot		26	6	32	.....	31	.....	.....	.....	31	1
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot, Comp.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Ununited Fracture		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Gangrene of Foot		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Painful Scar of Toe		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation of the Hip.....		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dislocation of the Astragalus, Comp.		2	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Dislocation of the Phalanges,		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Dislocation of the Phalanges, Comp.....		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Amputated Toe.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
CONGENITAL MALFORMA- TIONS.											
Impervious Anus		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Single Harelip.....		1	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Hypospadias		1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
<i>Carried forward</i>	202	2,492	1,044	3,531	20	3,126	48	44	261	3,499	239

SURGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	202	2,492	1,044	3,531	20	3,126	48	44	261	3,499	239
Lumbar	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Fingers or Toes Conjoined...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Testicle retained in the In- guinal Canal.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
MEDICAL CASES.											
No Disease	1	6	7	2	4	....	1	....	7	....
No Diagnosis	2	2	4	1	1	1	....	1	4	....
Cirrhosis, Liver.....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Pneumonia	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Alcoholic Gastritis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Typhoid	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Chronic Constipation	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
NOT CLASSIFIED.											
Senile Dementia.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Painful Stump.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
TRANSFERS.											
Transferred to Medical side..	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
“ “ South Dept.	1	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Grand totals.....	203	2,504	1,056	3,555	23	3,140	51	45	265	3,524	239

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.

ON HOUSE PATIENTS IN THE SURGICAL SERVICE.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
Amputations:										
Arm	4	1	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Toes	13	....	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Fingers	23	5	28	1	25	....	2	....	28	
Leg	6	....	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Thigh	9	....	9	....	4	..	3	2	9	{ Digestive disturb- ance, 2 days. { Diabetes, 3 days. Extension of growth, 2 months.
Breast .....	....	14	14	....	9	....	4	1	14	
Hand	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Penis	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Aneurism:										
Axillary	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Embolism, 2 weeks.
Cotting's operation..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Smith's operation...	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	1	
Adhesions Broken up:										
Knee .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Curetted:										
Tubercular, Synovi- tis	2	1	3	....	3	..	....	....	3	
Lupus, Face	2	3	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Ingrown Toenail....	....	10	10	....	10	....	....	....	10	
Tubercular Testicle,	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ulcer of foot	1	....	1	....	1	..	....	....	1	
Excisions:										
Cervical Glands.....	9	14	23	....	18	....	5	....	23	
Femoral Glands.....	2	2	4	....	2	....	1	1	4	Unknown, 5 days.
Inguinal Glands .. .	23	3	26	..	19	....	7	..	26	
Axillary Glands	1	..	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Varicose Veins	1	3	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	103	58	161	1	130	....	25	5	161	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	103	58	161	1	130	...	25	5	161	
Necrosis Jaw	2	1	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	
Sinus (Post operative).....	7	10	17	...	8	...	9	...	17	
Rib (Empyema)....	10	8	18	...	12	...	2	4	18	{ Exhaustion, 6 hours. On table, moribund, shock. Shock, 6 hours. Septicæmia, 8 hours.
Nævus.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Venereal Warts....	1	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Syphilitic Dactylitis. ....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Condylomata .....	...	2	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	
Branchial Cyst.....	3	1	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Testicle..	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Vas. deferens	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	
Knee joint	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	2	{ Digestive disturb- ance, 20 days.
Tumors of Breast... ..	...	6	6	...	6	...	...	...	6	
Tumors of Face.....	2	1	3	1	2	...	...	...	3	
Spina Bifida.....	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	1	Shock, 20 hours.
Foreign Bodies re- moved:										
From Knee Joints...	3	...	3	...	2	...	1	...	3	
Search for Foreign Bodies .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Bullets Removed...	9	3	12	...	12	...	...	...	12	
Examined under Ether.....	3	2	5	..	5	...	...	...	5	
Compound Fractures:										
Phalanges.....	5	1	6	...	5	...	1	...	6	
Toes.....	5	...	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	
Femur	3	1	4	...	...	...	2	2	4	{ Paraplegia, exhaus- tion, 6 weeks. Shock, 12 hours.
Fibula.....	13	1	14	...	7	...	7	...	14	
Tibia	10	1	11	...	6	...	5	...	11	
Humerus.....	10	2	12	...	6	...	4	2	12	{ Injuries, 9 hour shock. Cardiac, 13 days.
Ulna.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Colles' Fracture.....	2	4	6	...	4	1	1	...	6	{ Shock, 2 hours. Shock, 3 hours. Shock, 2 hours. Shock, 16 hours. Shock, 12 hours.
Skull... ..	6	2	8	...	2	...	1	5	8	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	207	109	316	2	231	1	62	20	316	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	207	109	316	2	231	1	62	20	316	
Fractures Wired:										
Patella	6	2	8	...	4	...	3	1	8	Septicæmia, 18 days.
Inferior Maxilla....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Hernia:										
Strangulated, Inguinal	17	...	17	...	14	...	1	2	17	{ Peritonitis, 3 days. Shock, 12 hours.
Strangulated, Femoral.....	2	3	6	...	5	...	...	1	6	Shock, 18 hours.
Strangulated, Umbilical.....	1	5	6	...	4	...	...	2	6	{ Pneumonia, 1 day. General peritonitis and shock, 5 days.
Reduction under ether.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Ventral.	1	1	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	
Radical Cure.....	30	3	33	...	24	...	9	...	33	
Incisions:										
Empyema	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	2	3	Not reported
Cellulitis	57	19	76	...	66	...	8	2	76	{ Pneumonia, 10 days Septicæmia, 3 days.
Exploratory.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Bursitis.....	9	3	12	...	12	...	...	...	12	
Haematoma.	4	...	4	...	4	...	...	...	4	
Periostitis.....	6	1	7	...	6	...	...	1	7	{ Tertiary Syph., exhaustion, 3 days.
Phlebitis		1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Cervical Glands....	7	3	10	...	9	...	1	...	10	
Inguinal “	38	2	40	...	33	...	7	...	40	
Osteomyelitis .....	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	Septicæmia, 18 days.
Carbuncle	6	...	6	...	4	...	...	2	6	{ Absorption, 24 hours. Leukæmia, 3 days.
Abscesses	11	6	17	1	9	...	7	...	17	
Alveolar.....	4	3	7	...	5	...	1	1	7	Septicæmia, 20 days.
Abdominal Wall	1	5	6	...	3	...	...	3	6	{ Exhaustion, 4 days. After typhoid, 11 days. Not reported.
Axilla	7	1	8	...	7	...	1	...	8	
Arm....	1	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Hand.....	3	3	6	...	5	...	1	...	6	
Ischio-Rectal.....	23	10	33	...	32	...	1	...	33	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	448	184	632	3	486	1	104	38	632	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—Continued.

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	448	184	632	3	486	1	104	38	632	
Neck.....	13	9	22	....	21	....	1	....	22	
Head.....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Chest.....	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Mammary.....	....	6	6	....	4	....	2	....	6	
Labium.....	..	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Knee.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Thigh.....	8	1	9	....	8	....	1	....	9	
Finger.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Psoas.....	2	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Periurethral.....	18	1	19	1	10	....	7	1	19	Erysipelas, Exhaustion, 54 days.
Prostatic.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Back.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Parotid.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Foot.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Stump.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Laparotomy:										
Exploratory.....	6	9	15	....	5	2	1	7	15	{ Shock, 10 hours. Hemorrhage, 10 hours. Exhaustion, 35 days. Exhaustion, 2 days. Peritonitis, 5 days. Hemorrhage and shock, 24 hours. General Peritonitis, 14 hours.
Ovarian Cyst.....	....	10	10	1	5	....	4	....	10	
Ovariectomy.....	....	14	14	....	5	1	8	....	14	
Omental Abscess.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Salpingitis.....	....	45	45	1	31	....	8	5	45	{ Exhaustion, 2 days. Exhaustion, 1 days. Exhaustion, 14 days. Peritonitis, 3 days. Heat Prostration, 5 days.
Peritonitis.....	3	9	12	....	2	....	1	9	12	{ Shock, 6 hours. Shock, 3 hours. Shock on table. Exhaustion, 18 days. Shock, 6 hours. Septicæmia, 3 days. Peritonitis, 20 hours. Peritonitis, 2 days. Peritonitis, 5 days.
Cæsarean Section.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 48 hours.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	503	302	805	6	594	4	140	61	805	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	503	302	805	6	594	4	140	61	805	
Appendicitis.....	66	18	84	....	56	....	12	16	84	{ Peritonitis, 12 days. Peritonitis, 15 days. Peritonitis, 16 hours. Peritonitis, 8 hours. Peritonitis, 2 days. Peritonitis, 10 days. Peritonitis, 4 days. Peritonitis, 2 days. Peritonitis, 7 days. Peritonitis, 24 days. Peritonitis, 8 days. Peritonitis, 40 hours. Peritonitis, 5 days. Peritonitis, 1 day. Peritonitis, 6 days. At operation.
Ventral Fixation....	....	5	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Peritonitis, Tubercular.....	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	
Malignant Disease..	....	3	3	....	....	....	....	3	3	{ Exhaustion, 19 days. Exhaustion, 1 week. Exhaustion, 8 hours.
Intussusception.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 6 hours.
Fibroids .....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Tubal Pregnancy.....	....	8	8	....	4	....	4	....	8	
Colotomy.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Pelvic Abscess.....	....	9	9	....	4	....	3	2	9	{ Hemorrhage, 1 hour. Hemorrhage, 48 hours.
Intestinal Obstruction	3	1	4	....	1	....	1	2	4	{ Shock. Peritonitis, hour. General Peritonitis, 4 days.
Rupture of Intestine..	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Shock, 4 hours.
Abscess, Liver.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Gastrostomy	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Suprapubic Cystotomy	5	....	5	....	2	....	2	1	5	Exhaustion, 3 days.
Hysterectomy.....	....	6	6	....	2	....	....	4	6	{ Exhaustion, 2 weeks. Shock, 24 hours. Exhaustion, 48 hours. General Peritonitis, 3 days.
Cholecystotomy.....	3	4	7	....	5	....	1	1	7	Cardiac failure. Shock, 5 days.
Nephrotomy	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Nephrorrhaphy .....	....	2	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Ascites .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Exhaustion, 8 days.
Rectum:										
Bardenhauer's.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	588	366	954	6	685	4	166	93	954	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	588	366	954	6	685	4	166	93	954	
Fistula (cut)	30	11	41	2	34	....	5	....	41	
“ Cured	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hemorrhoids:										
Cautery.....	65	17	82	....	76	....	6	....	82	
Ligated.....	14	6	20	....	20	....	....	....	20	
Incised.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Prolapse:										
Cauterized.....	3	1	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Stricture, Rectum...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fissure Ani.....	4	4	8	....	6	....	2	....	8	
Polyp.	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Necrosis, Caries.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Skull .....	...	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Specific. Shock. Exhaustion, 3 hours.
Superior Maxilla....	3	....	3	....	2	....	1	....	3	
Ilium.....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....	2	
Femur.....	...	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Fibula.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Carpus.....	2	..	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Metacarpus ...	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Phalanges.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ribs.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Tibia	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Ulna	1	2	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Hammer Toe.....	1	5	6	....	6	....	....	....	6	
Tendon Suture.....	7	4	11	..	11	....	....	....	11	
Osteotomy.....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Muscle Suture.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Plastics	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Skin Graft	7	4	11	....	10	1	....	....	11	
Hare Lip.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Epicanthus.....	1	...	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Webbed Fingers.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Genito Urinary:										
Pyonephrosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Cystitis, 14 days.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	749	430	1179	8	889	5	182	95	1179	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward...</i>	749	430	1179	8	889	5	182	95	1179	
External Urethrotomy.....	34	....	34	....	28	..	5	1	34	
Internal Urethrotomy.....	11	....	11	....	11	..	....	....	11	
External and Internal Urethrotomy..	18	....	18	....	9	....	9	....	18	
Dilatation.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Litholapaxy.....	3	1	4	....	3	....	1	....	4	
Circumcision.....	15	....	15	..	15	....	....	....	15	
Meatotomy.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Hydrocele (Radical Cure).....	12	1	13	....	13	....	....	....	13	
Varicocele.....	6	....	6	....	5	....	1	....	6	
Hematocele.....	1	....	1	..	1	....	....	....	1	
Paraphimosis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Orchidectomy.....	8	..	8	....	7	....	1	..	8	
Dislocations Reduced:										
Humerus.....	7	2	9	....	9	....	....	....	9	
Elbow.....	....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Hip.....	2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Thumb, Comp. ....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ankle.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	..	1	
Fractures Reduced....	8	....	8	..	8	....	....	....	8	
Colles.....	15	4	19	....	19	..	....	....	19	
Humerus.....	2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Pott's.....	2	1	3	....	1	....	1	1	3	{ Delirium tremens, 5 days.
Femur.....	9	2	11	....	6	....	5	....	11	
Trachelorrhaphy.....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Sutured Wounds.....	11	2	13	....	11	....	2	....	13	
Face	18	1	19	....	18	....	....	1	19	Shock and other injuries, 10 hours.
Scalp.....	52	14	66	....	59	....	6	1	66	Multiple injuries, 30 hours.
Upper Extremities....	21	5	26	....	21	1	4	....	26	
Lower Extremities ...	15	2	17	....	16	....	1	....	17	
Cut Throat.....	5	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	
Œsophagus.....	1	..	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
<i>Carried forward...</i>	1030	471	1501	8	1168	6	220	99	1501	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS. — *Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	1030	471	1501	8	1168	6	220	99	1501	
Chest.....	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Penis.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Ear	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Trephined Skull.....	16	7	23	...	10	...	1	12	23	{ Intestinal, 8 days. Shock, 10 hours. Hemorrhage, 6 hours. Other injuries and ex- haustion, 6 days. Shock, hemorrhage, 12 hours. Exhaustion, 3 days. At operation. At operation. Shock, 2 days. Shock, 8 hours. Shock, 20 hours. Meningitis, 12 hours.
Sarcoma:										
Upper Jaw.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Neck	2	2	4	...	3	...	...	1	4	Exhaustion, 2 months.
Pelvic .....	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	2	Peritonitis, 4 days.
Tonsil .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Clavicle	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Arm.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Thigh .....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Epithelioma: Vulva ..	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Lip.....	5	...	5	...	4	...	1	...	5	
Face.....	4	1	5	...	5	...	...	...	5	
Tongue.....	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	2	
Neck.....	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Carcinoma: Rectum..	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Face	1	1	2	...	2	...	...	...	2	
Breast.....	...	6	6	...	4	...	2	...	6	
Groin.....	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	
Thyroid.....	...	3	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Lipoma	5	5	10	...	7	...	2	1	10	
Gumma of Wrist.....	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	{ Gangrene of intes- tines. General peri- tonitis, 3 days.
Fibroma	4	4	8	...	7	...	1	...	8	
Scrofulous Glands....	2	1	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
Miscellaneous:										
Bullet Wounds.....	3	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	
<i>Carried forward..</i>	1085	509	1594	8	1237	6	229	114	1594	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Continued.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS,
<i>Brought forward..</i>	1085	509	1594	8	1237	6	229	114	1594	
Tenotomy.....	3	1	4	....	....	....	3	1	4	Alcoholism.
Tracheotomy.....	1	1	2	....	1	....	1	....	2	
Laminectomy	9	....	9	....	....	1	2	6	9	{ Peritonitis, 60 hours. Shock on table. Exhaustion, 6 days. Shock, 7 hours. Shock, 8 hours. Embolus, 18 hours.
Pilo-nidal Sinus	3	....	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	
Enucleation of Eye...	1	1	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	
Lacerated Perineum..	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Powder removed, Face	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Chancroidal Gangrene, Sore Penis...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hæmatoma of Buttock	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hæmatoma of Scalp...	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Transplantation of Tendons, Infantile Paralysis	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hypospadias.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Undescended Testicle.	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Vesiculitis.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ligation of Innominate .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Hæmorrhage, 41 days.
Imperforate Hymen...	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Not reported.
Imperforate Anus	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Hydrocele, Canal of Nuck.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Removal of Gasserian Ganglion.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	{ Shock, 24 hours. Arterio Sclerosis.
Wen.....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Ranula .....	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Excision Astragalus..	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Excision Bunion.....	2	2	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	
Malignant Pustule....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	
Torticollis.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Actinomycesis.....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	
Epididymitis	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	
Intra-cranial Hæmorrhage.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	Hæmorrhage, 4 hours.
<i>Carried forward..</i>	1120	520	1640	9	1262	7	237	125	1640	

SURGICAL OPERATIONS.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved. In Hospital.	Died.	Total.	REMARKS.
<i>Brought forward..</i>	1120	520	1640	9	1262	7	237	125	1640
Genito-urinary Tuberculosis	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Septicæmia .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Enlarged Prostate	2	...	2	....	....	....	1	1	2 { Senility and exhaus- tion, 13 days.
Cyst of Thigh .....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
Cyst of Pancreas	1	...	1	....	....	....	1	....	1
<i>Grand Totals</i>	1124	522	1646	9	1262	7	242	126	1646

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital Jan. 31, 1897.	
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.		
DISEASES OF VAGINA.										
Vaginitis.....		6	1	5	.....	.....	.....	6	.....
“ Gonorrhœal		8	1	4	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	3
Atresia.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Hæmatokolpos.....		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Vulvo-vaginitis.		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Carcinoma		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Lacerations.....		2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
Prolapsus		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF VULVA.										
Vulvo-vaginal Abscess		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Cyst.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
DISEASES OF UTERUS.										
(a) <i>Developmental:</i>										
Infantile Uterus		3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	2	.....	1
Stenosis of Cervix.....		2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....
(b) <i>Inflammatory:</i>										
Endometritis.....	3	37	11	22	1	2	.....	36	.....	4
“ Hyperplastica		3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....
“ Septic		1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
“ Polypoid		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
(c) <i>Displacements:</i>										
Anteflexion of Cervix.....		14	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	1
“ “ Body and Cervix.....		4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Anteversio.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Retroversion.....		35	2	27	1	3	.....	33	.....	2
Carried forward	3	124	22	85	2	6	1	116	.....	11

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	3	124	22	85	2	6	1	116	11
Retroversion with Adhesions.....		6	...	2	1	...	...	3	3
“ “ Retroflexion.....		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Retrocession.....		2	...	2	...	...	...	2	...
Prolapse.....		9	2	4	...	...	...	6	3
Procidentia.....		3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
<i>(d) New Growths:</i>									
Adenoma.....		3	...	1	...	2	...	3	...
Carcinoma.....	2	13	...	8	...	2	5	15	...
Fibro-myoma.....		11	2	3	1	3	...	9	2
Polypus.....	1	6	4	3	...	...	...	7	...
Sarcoma.....		1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
<i>(e) Unclassified:</i>									
Lacerated Cervix.....	9	63	31	26	1	7	...	65	7
Uterine Hæmorrhage..		3	1	2	...	...	...	3	...
Enlarged Uterus.....		2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
DISEASES OF UTERINE APPENDAGES.									
Salpingitis.....	1	40	1	29	2	5	...	37	4
Pyo-salpinx.....		8	...	4	1	2	...	7	1
Hydro-salpinx.....		5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Tubo-ovarian.....	1	30	...	23	2	5	...	30	1
Pelvic Inflammation.....	4	42	...	37	3	4	...	44	2
“ Peritonitis.....		18	1	9	2	2	...	14	4
“ Abscess.....		3	...	1	2	...	...	3	...
“ Cellulitis.....	2	3	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Ovarian Cyst.....		5	...	5	...	...	...	5	...
Prolapsed Ovaries.....		3	...	3	...	...	...	3	...
“ Tube.....		1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Pelvic Tumor.....		2	...	...	1	1	...	2	...
DISEASES OF URINARY ORGANS.									
Cystitis.....	1	10	...	9	2	...	...	11	...
<i>Carried forward</i>	24	417	64	279	20	39	6	399	42

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	24	417	64	270	20	39	6	399	42
Cystocele.....		15	5	7				12	3
Retention Urine.....		2				2		2	
Enuresis.....		3		3				3	
Nephritis.....	2	4		4			2	6	
Vesico Vaginal Fistula.....	1	1		1	1			2	
“ Uterine “.....		1	1					1	
Ureteritis.....		2		1	1			2	
Hæmaturia.....		1		1				1	
Urethral Caruncle.....		1	1					1	
Floating Kidney.....		1		1				1	
DISEASES OF PREGNANCY AND PUERPERAL STATE.									
Abortion.....	1	21	14	5			2	21	1
Miscarriage.....	2	18	8	8	1	1	1	19	1
“ Incomplete.....		13	8	3				11	2
“ Threatened.....	1	4	1	3		1		5	
Puerperium, normal.....		7	4	2				6	1
“ after abortion.....	3	22	16	4		2		22	3
“ Septicæmia.....	2	14	6	4	1		4	15	1
“ Pyæmia.....		1					1	1	
Placenta Prævia.....		1				1		1	
Eclampsia.....		4	1	1	1		1	4	
Uræmia.....		4		2			1	3	1
Hyperemesis Gravidarum.....		4		3			1	4	
Childbirth.....		8	3	3			1	7	1
Pregnancy.....		11		6		3		9	2
Ruptured Perineum.....	6	56	28	20		6		54	8
Ruptured Perineum, complete.....		6	3	2				5	1
Ectopic Gestation.....		5	1		3			4	1
Phlegmasia Dolens.....		2	1				1	2	
Mastitis.....		1		1				1	
Sepsis after abortion.....		1			1			1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	42	651	165	355	29	55	21	625	68

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	42	651	165	355	29	55	21	625	68
FUNCTIONAL DISEASES.									
Constipation.....		3	1	2				3	
Intestinal.....		2		2				2	
Metrorrhagia.....		11	2	7				9	2
Dysmenorrhœa.....		6		5				5	1
Amenorrhœa.....		2		1	1			2	
Scanty Menstruation.....		1		1				1	
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Anæmia.....		6		5			1	6	
Debility.....	1	7	3	4				7	1
Infancy.....		13	11				1	12	1
Sterility.....		6	5					5	1
Premature Birth.....		3					3	3	
Bronchitis.....	1		1					1	
Peritonitis (purulent).....		2			1	1		2	
Syphilis.....		4		4				4	
Osteo Sarcoma of Ischium.....	1			1				1	
Dementia.....		2		2				2	
Hysteria.....		7		6				6	1
Pneumonia.....	1	2		2			1	3	
Typhoid Fever.....		1		1				1	
Sciatica.....		2		2				2	
Hernia.....		1		1				1	
Malaria.....		1		1				1	
Retained Pessary.....		1	1					1	
Alcoholism.....		2		1		1		2	
Pilonidal Sinus.....		1	1					1	
No Diagnosis.....		2			1	1		2	
Arthritis.....		1		1				1	
Asthma.....		1		1				1	
Epilepsy.....		1		1				1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	46	742	190	406	31	58	28	713	75

GYNÆCOLOGICAL DISEASES.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	Total Admitted.	DISCHARGED.						In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
			Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	46	742	190	406	31	58	28	713	75
Osteo Myelitis		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rheumatism.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Gastritis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pleurisy		2	....	1	....	1	....	2	....
Phlebitis		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Rectocele	1	1	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Paranoia		2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Cancer of Rectum.....		1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Cancrum Iris		1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Hæmorrhoids.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Phthisis		6	....	1	1	1	2	5	1
Thrombosis, Veins of Leg.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Total Lesions and Conditions.....	47	761	191	417	32	60	32	732	76
Deduct, counted more than once.....	12	246	52	121	11	22	10	216	42
Totals.....	35	515	139	296	21	38	22	516	34

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897,
inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
CONJUNCTIVA.											
Conjunctivitis, phlyctenular.....		1	..	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	.....
“ blennorrhœal.....		1	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	.....
“ gonorrhœal.....		1	2	3	...	3	...	...	...	3	.....
Trachoma.....	1	4	2	6	...	5	...	1	...	6	1
Pterygium.....		1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.											
Keratitis, ulcerative.....			1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....
“ interstitial.....			4	4	...	3	...	...	...	3	1
“ phlyctenular.....		8	13	21	14	6	...	...	...	20	1
“ traumatic.....		2	...	2	1	1	...	...	...	2	.....
Hypopyon-keratitis.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	1	.....
Ulcer.....	1	4	6	10	3	7	...	1	...	11	.....
Abscess.....			1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Wounds.....		2	2	4	1	1	2	...	...	4	.....
Sclero-keratitis.....			1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....
Foreign bodies.....			1	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	.....
ANTERIOR CHAMBER.											
Foreign body.....		1	...	1	...		1	...	...	1	.....
LENS.											
Cataract, senile.....		5	1	6	5	1	...	...	...	6	.....
“ traumatic.....		4	1	5	4	1	...	...	...	5	.....
“ equatorial.....			1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....
“ congenital.....			1	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....
Carried forward.....	2	35	39	74	34	33	4	2	...	73	3

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.						Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Men.	Women.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Not Treated.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward.....</i>	2	35	39	74	34	33	4	2	....	73	3
GLOBE.											
Disorganization from injury		2	....	2	1	1	....	....	....	2	....
Injury to Globe.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.											
Blennorrhœa of sac.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
LIDS.											
Blepharitis.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Epithelioma		1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Entropion.....		....	4	4	....	4	....	....	....	4	....
Oedema.....		1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Wounds.....		1	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
ORBIT.											
Periostitis.....		....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
NERVES AND MUSCLES.											
Convergent strabismus.....		....	3	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.											
Iritis.....		2	1	3	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
“ traumatic.....		2	....	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
“ rheumatic.....		1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
“ syphilitic.....		2	....	2	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Occlusion of pupil.....		....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....	1	....
Glaucoma.....		1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....	1	1
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.											
Separation of retina.....		1	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Totals.....	2	52	51	103	36	53	5	4	....	98	7

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

Cases Treated in Hospital from February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897,
inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
EXTERNAL EAR.										
Furuncle .....	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Eczema.....	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Wounds (Gunshot).....	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
DRUM MEMBRANE.										
Wound from Indirect Violence.....	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
MIDDLE EAR.										
Acute Suppurative Inflammation.....	1	11	4	3	14	4	...	...	...	1
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation.....	...	1	3	1	2	3	...	...	...	...
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Perforation Drum Membrane.....	...	4	2	3	4	2	3	...	...	...
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Polyp.....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute Suppurative Inflammation, with Mastoid Disease.....	1	9	4	...	7	4	...	...	...	3
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Caries of Mastoid.....	...	5	1	...	...	2	1	...	...	3
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Caries of Ossicles.....	...	2	2	...	...	3	...	...	...	1
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Meningitis.....	...	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	...
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Brain Abscess.....	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Cholesteatoma of Mastoid.....	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Acute Suppurative Inflammation, with Eczema of External Ear.....	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
Convalescence from Mastoid Operation.....	...	4	...	...	...	3	1	...	...	...
NOSE, NASO-PHARYNX AND PHARYNX.										
Deviated Septum.....	...	...	...	7	7	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward.....	3	42	20	15	37	24	5	6	8	...

DISEASES OF THE EAR.—*Concluded.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Right Ears.	Left Ears.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	3	42	20	15	37	24	5	6	8
Adenoids				5	2	2			1
Adenoids and Tonsils....				2	1	1			
Peritonsillar Abscess		2			1				1
Fracture Nose.....				2	2				
Compound Fracture Nose.....				2	2				
Syphilis of Larynx.....				1			1		
UNCLASSIFIED.									
Cervical Adenitis.....				1			1		
Cerebral Syphilis.....				1		1			
Alveolar Abscess.....				1		1			
Caries Alveolar Process.....				1		1			
Subperiosteal Abscess over Mastoid	1	1			2				
Epistaxis and Acute Laryngitis.....				1					1
No Disease.....		1		2			3		
Totals.....	4	46	20	34	47	30	10	6	11

Admitted.....100

Discharged..... 93

Males.....54

Females.....46

AURAL CASES TREATED IN OTHER HOUSE SERVICES.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.				Remaining in Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.	
		Right Ear.	Left Ear.	Both Ears.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.		
EXTERNAL EAR.										
Eczema		1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fracture of Anterior Wall of Canal.....	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Accumulation of Cerumen		1	6	6	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Diffuse Inflammation			2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
DRUM MEMBRANE.										
Wounds from Indirect Violence.....			2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Inflammation.....	1	.....		1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE EAR.										
Acute Inflammation.....	5	1	4	6	1	.....	2	1	.....
Acute Serous Catarrhal Inflammation....			1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Chronic Serous Catarrhal Inflammation...			3	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....
Chronic Adhesive Inflammation from Catarrh		1	5	.....	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Acute Suppurative Inflammation	2	4	7	1	10	3	.....	.....	1	.....
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation.....	3	5	7	1	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Caries.....		1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chronic Suppurative Inflammation, with Mastoid Inflammation	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Effect of Old Suppurative Disease.....	1	3	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....
Wounds (bullet)	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
INTERNAL EAR.										
Secondary Labyrinthitis.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Otalgia			2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
Hyperæmia.....			4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Senile Deafness			1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
UNCLASSIFIED.										
No Disease of Ear.....			17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dislocation of Nasal Bones.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	5	21	24	53	56	30	10	5	2	.....

Admitted..... 98

Males.....61

Discharged.....101

Females.....37

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

MEDICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. MORSE, EDSON, AMES, TENNEY, AND ARNOLD.

From February 1, 1896 to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
ACUTE GENERAL INFECTIOUS FEVERS.			
Typhoid Fever.....	12	2	14
Diphtheria.....		2	2
Diphtheritic Sequelae	1	.....	1
Scarlet Fever.....	1	.....	1
Measles.....		1	1
Parotitis (Mumps).....	3	.....	3
Pertussis (Whooping-cough).....	5	8	13
Varicella.....	1	1	2
Intermittent Malarial Fever:			
Quotidian.....	1	1	2
Tertian	32	4	36
Influenza.....	19	4	23
Febricula	2	1	3
DIATHETIC DISEASES AND DISEASES OF NUTRITION.			
Tuberculosis. (<i>See Special Organs.</i>)			
Acute Disseminated Tuberculosis.....	1	.....	1
Rachitis	6	4	10
Acute Articular Rheumatism	33	31	64
<i>Carried forward</i>	117	59	176

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	117	59	176
Subacute Articular Rheumatism	19	6	25
Chronic Articular Rheumatism.....	39	36	75
Gonorrhoeal Rheumatism.....	9	1	10
Muscular Rheumatism.....	22	5	27
(Myalgia).....	6	2	8
Lumbago	35	4	39
Rheumatoid Arthritis.....	1	4	5
Diabetes Mellitus.....	3	1	4
Syphilis	12	8	20
Primary.....	3	.....	3
Secondary	1	1	2
Tertiary.....	2	6	8
Hereditary.....	1	1	2
Gangrene	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE NASAL CHAMBERS.			
Acute Coryza.....	6	4	10
Hypertrophic Rhinitis.....	1	.....	1
Atrophic Rhinitis.....	.....	1	1
Purulent Rhinitis.....	.....	1	1
OF THE PHARYNX.			
Acute Pharyngitis.....	7	5	12
Dry Pharyngitis (Atrophic).....	.....	1	1
Follicular Pharyngitis.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	285	147	432

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	285	147	432
OF THE TONSILS.			
Acute Tonsillitis	6	7	13
Peritonsillar Abscess	1	.....	1
OF THE LARYNX.			
Acute Laryngitis	9	10	19
Tracheitis	2	2	4
OF THE BRONCHI.			
Acute Bronchitis	101	76	177
Chronic Bronchitis	70	45	115
Capillary Bronchitis	1	.....	1
Asthma	11	4	15
OF THE LUNG.			
Croupous Pneumonia	4	5	9
Broncho-Pneumonia	2	2	4
Chronic Tuberculosis	124	99	223
Haemoptysis	2	2	4
Pulmonary Emphysema .....	.....	2	2
Oedema	1	.....	1
Fibroid Phthisis	9	2	11
OF THE PLEURA.			
Pleurisy	7	9	16
Dry	32	17	49
Sero-fibrinous	5	.....	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	672	429	1,101

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	672	429	1,101
Purulent (Empyæma)	1	2	3
Sub-sternal Tumor	1	.....	1
DISEASES OF THE CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.			
OF THE HEART AND ITS MEMBRANES.			
Acute Pericarditis	3	.....	3
Acute Myocarditis	2	.....	2
Chronic Myocarditis	12	2	14
Mitral Incompetence	28	19	47
Mitral Stenosis	9	6	15
Aortic Incompetence	5	4	9
Aortic Stenosis	7	1	8
Combined Valvular Disease	2	4	6
Dilatation	1	3	4
Fatty Degeneration	1	4	5
Angina Pectoris	1	.....	1
Cardiac	8	4	12
Cardiac Functional	11	2	13
Adherent Pericardium	1	.....	1
Cardiac Atheroma	1	.....	1
Cardiac Failure	1	.....	1
OF THE BLOOD VESSELS.			
Arterio-sclerosis	10	7	17
Arterial Embolism	3	.....	3
Aortic Aneurism	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	781	487	1,268

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	781	487	1,268
Varicose Veins.....	1	.....	1
Phlebitis.....	1	4	5
OF THE BLOOD.			
Anæmia.....	8	131	139
Chlorosis.....	.....	10	10
DISEASES OF THE LIVER, BILE-DUCTS AND PORTAL VEIN.			
Chronic Interstitial Hepatitis.....	1	.....	1
Catarrhal Jaundice.....	4	.....	4
Gall-stones.....	1	2	3
Chronic Catarrhal Inflammation of Gall-ducts.....	1	.....	1
Hepatic Colic.....	.....	1	1
Tumor of Gall-bladder.....	.....	1	1
DISEASES OF THE THYROID.			
Exophthalmic Goitre.....	4	.....	4
DISEASES OF THE DIGESTIVE ORGANS.			
Stomatitis.....	3	2	5
Catarrhal.....	1	4	5
Aphthous.....	.....	1	1
Gingivitis.....	1	.....	1
Acute Glossitis.....	.....	1	1
Stricture of Œsophagus.....	1	.....	1
Nervous Dyspepsia.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	808	645	1,453

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	808	645	1,453
OF THE STOMACH.			
Acute Gastric Catarrh.....	67	59	126
Chronic Gastric Catarrh.....	90	112	202
Ulcer.....		6	6
Cancer.....	2	1	3
Dilatation.....	3		3
Gastrodynia.....	4		4
Gastro-duodenitis.....	4		4
Hæmatemesis.....		1	1
Acute Gastric Indigestion.....	9	5	14
Chronic Gastric Indigestion.....	21	46	67
Cancer of Pylorus.....		2	2
Gastro Enteritis.....	12	12	24
OF THE INTESTINES.			
Catarrhal Enteritis.....	44	22	66
Cholera Morbus.....	1		1
Habitual Constipation.....	68	98	166
Dysentery.....	6	1	7
Appendicitis.....	3	1	4
Taenia.....	4	2	6
Fermental Diarrhœa.....	1	2	3
Perityphlitis.....		1	1
Infantile Atrophy.....		2	2
OF THE PERITONEUM.			
Tubercular Peritonitis.....	2		2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,149	1,018	2,167

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,149	1,018	2,167
DISEASES OF THE KIDNEY, PELVIS OF KIDNEY AND BLADDER.			
Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis.....	1	2	3
Chronic Interstitial Nephritis.....	5	3	8
Chronic Diffuse Nephritis.....	10	5	15
Acute Cystitis	2	2	4
Chronic Cystitis	6	5	11
Movable Kidney	1	.....	1
Enuresis	11	3	14
Polyuria .....	.....	1	1
Glycosuria.....	1	.....	1
Lithæmia .....	.....	1	1
Renal.....	1	1	2
DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.			
OF THE BRAIN.			
Cerebral Syphilis.....	3	1	4
Chronic Hydrocephalus.....	2	.....	2
OF THE SPINAL CORD.			
Locomotor Ataxia .....	.....	1	1
Spinal Paralysis of Children.....	.....	1	1
OF THE NERVES.			
Neuralgia.....	4	7	11
Facial....	9	5	14
Intercostal.....	1	3	4
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,206	1,059	2,260

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,206	1,057	2,260
Cephalic.....	7	7	14
Pleurodynia	20	4	24
Sciatica.....	13	7	20
Spasmodic Torticollis (Wry Neck).....		1	1
Simple Degenerative Neuritis.....	1	1	2
Multiple Degenerative Neuritis	1		1
Alcoholic Neuritis.....	1		1
Post-febrile Neuritis.....		1	1
New Growths in Peripheral Nerves.....	1	2	3
NEUROSES.			
Epilepsy.....	6	2	8
Hysteria.....		8	8
Chorea.....	3	2	5
Neurasthenia.....	10	26	36
Insomnia.....	1		1
Hypochondriasis.....	1		1
Vertigo.....	2		2
Cephalalgia.....	7	5	12
Migraine.....		2	2
Singultus	1		1
Erythromelalgia		1	1
DISEASES OF THE MUSCULAR SYSTEM.			
Myalgia.....	5	4	9
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,286	1,132	2,418

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,286	1,132	2,418
DISEASES OF THE SKIN.			
Dermatitis Simplex.....	2	.....	2
Dermatitis Venenata	2	.....	2
Eczema.....	7	4	11
Erythema Simplex.....	.....	1	1
Herpes Zoster.....	1	1	2
Impetigo.....	1	2	3
Sycosis Vulgaris.....	.....	1	1
Urticaria.....	2	4	6
Furunculosis.....	1	.....	1
Bromidrosis.....	1	.....	1
Erysipelas	1	.....	1
POISONS.			
Alcohol (Alcoholismus).....	44	11	55
Arsenic, Chronic.....	.....	2	2
Lead.....	9	1	10
Tobacco	2	.....	2
Decayed Meat.....	1	3	4
UNCLASSIFIED.			
Alveolar Abscess.....	1	.....	1
Debility.....	195	173	368
Epistaxis	2	2	4
Menorrhagia .....	.....	1	1
Eloped.....	13	20	33
Gonorrhoea	8	2	10
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,579	1,360	2,939

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward.</i>	1,579	1,360	2,939
Menopause.....		1	1
Impotence.....	1		1
Dysmenorrhoea.....		2	2
Pregnancy.....		16	16
Nocturnal Emissions.....	2		2
Masturbation.....	1		1
No Disease.....	13	9	22
Ascites.....	1		1
Venereal.....	3		3
Nostalgia.....	1		1
Senility.....	1	1	2
No Diagnosis.....	14	6	20
Lymphadenitis.....	6	6	12
Flat-foot.....	1	1	2
Acromegalia.....		1	1
Erythromelalgia.....		1	1
Globus Hystericus.....	1		1
Improper feeding.....	4	3	7
Teno Synovitis.....	1		1
Umbilical Hernia.....	1		1
Hemorrhoids.....		1	1
Not treated.....	11	5	16
Non-eligible.....	5	3	8
MEMORANDUM FOR OUT-PATIENT DEPT.			
Referred to Surgical Department.....	55	19	74
<i>Carried forward.</i>	1,701	1,435	3,136

MEDICAL OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	1,701	1,435	3,136
Referred to Skin Department.....	13	17	30
“ “ Eye Department.....	2	5	7
“ “ Ear Department.....	4	3	7
“ “ Throat Department.....	28	22	50
“ “ Nervous Department.....	30	16	46
“ “ Gynæcological Department.....		49	49
“ “ Superintendent for Admission,	52	16	68
“ “ “ for other reasons,	2	.....	2
“ “ Chester Park Hospital.....	7	3	10
“ “ Children’s Hospital.....	6	4	10
“ “ Dispensary.....	1	1	2
Rejected : able to pay	12	12	24
Referred to Infants’ Hospital.....	2	.....	2
“ “ Carney Hospital	4	3	7
“ “ 14 Beacon street	1	.....	1
“ “ South Department.....	1	.....	1
“ “ Long Island.....	1	.....	1
Refused examination	1	1	2
Total Patients	1,868	1,587	3,455

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

SURGICAL.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. LOVETT, MUNRO, THORNDIKE, DWIGHT, BLAKE,
AND LUND.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

<i>General Diseases.</i>		<i>Brought forward</i>	
Erysipelas	4	Fibro-muscular	1
Simple	7	Multiple, of Skin	1
Phlegmonous	1	“ “ Lip	1
Diphtheria	6	“ “ Navel	1
Malaria	1	“ “ Face	1
Debility	2	Hæmatoma	3
Rheumatism	31	Lipoma	15
Acute	26	Osteoma	1
Sub-acute	4	Enchondroma	2
Gonorrhœal	15	Angioma	1
Chronic	17	Naevus	4
Lumbago	14	Condyloma	4
Gangrene	2	Papilloma	2
Chronic Osteo-arthritis	1	Simple Cysts	7
Syphilis	52	Mucous	1
Primary	31	Suppurating	2
Secondary	13	Cyst of Neck	1
Tertiary	25	Branchial Cysts	1
Hereditary	5	Compound Cysts:	
Ulcers	4	Sebaceous	17
Septicemia	1	Dermoid Cyst	1
Tetanus	2	Tumor of Thigh	1
Neurasthenia	4	“ “ Neck	4
Traumatic Hysteria	1		
<i>Malignant Tumors.</i>		<i>Local Diseases.</i>	
[See also Special Regions.]		<i>Digestive System.</i>	
Cancer	13	Stomatitis	9
Epithelial	17	Mercurial Stomatitis	1
Osteoid	1	Ranula	1
Sarcoma	4	Mucous Cyst of Lip	1
“ of Neck	2	Gingivitis	3
<i>Non-Malignant Tumors.</i>		Abscess of Antrum	2
[See also Special Regions.]		Alveolar Abscess	38
Fibrous Tumor	3	Necrosis of Alveoli	3
		Glossitis	2
		Ulcer of the Tongue	3
<i>Carried forward</i>	<i>309</i>	<i>Carried forward</i>	<i>444</i>

<i>Brought forward</i>	444
Tongue-tie	5
Abscess beneath Tongue...	2
Syphilis of Tongue.....	1
Cancer " "	3
Elongated Uvula.....	3
Cleft Palate.....	1
Suppurative Tonsillitis....	6
Tuberculosis of Tonsil.....	1
Pharyngitis.....	3
Abscess of the Pharynx....	2
Stricture of the Œsophagus.	2
Gastritis.....	2
Cancer of the Stomach....	1
Gastralgia.....	1
Appendicitis.....	43
Obstruction, from impacted Fæces.....	1
Abdominal Tumor.....	3
Hernia	19
Ventral.....	4
Umbilical, Reducible.....	11
Inguinal "	74
" Strangulated.....	2
Femoral.....	1
Omental	1
Gall Stones	1
Proctitis.....	1
Ulceration of the Rectum..	1
Abscess of the Rectum....	4
Stricture of the Rectum....	1
Ischio Rectal Abscess.....	27
Fistula in Ano.....	45
Hemorrhoids	103
Fissure of the Anus.....	11
Prolapsus Ani.....	8
Warts of the Anus.....	6
Pruritus Ani.....	3
<i>Absorbent System.</i>	
Inflammation of the Lym- phatics.....	2
Elephantiasis.....	1
Adenitis.....	33
Chancreoid Bubo.....	41
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....	21
Scrofulous Glands.....	15
Cervical.....	108
Bronchial.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,070

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,070
Inguinal	1
Axillary Adenitis.....	10
Femoral.....	1
Cervical Abscess.....	26
<i>Circulatory System.</i>	
Thrombosis.....	1
Traumatic Aneurism Popli- teal.....	1
Hæmatoma.....	4
Phlebitis	16
Superficial Veins	7
Varicose Ulcers.....	67
Phlebolites	2
Varicose Veins	59
Œdema of Prepuce.....	1
" " Upper Lip.....	5
" " Face	2
" " Leg.....	3
" " Eye-lid.....	1
" " Upper Extremity,	4
<i>Respiratory System.</i>	
Tuberculosis of the Larynx,	5
Laryngismus Stridulus....	1
Bronchitis.....	1
Pleurisy.....	2
Tuberculous Pleurisy.....	1
Empyema	18
<i>Secretory System.</i>	
Parotitis.....	5
Mumps.....	3
salivary Fistula.....	1
Inflammation of the Sub- maxillary Gland.....	6
Cancer of the Liver.....	1
Jaundice	3
Biliary Fistula.....	2
<i>Urinary System.</i>	
Nephritic Colic.....	1
Floating Kidney	1
Renal Hæmaturia.....	2
Cystitis	16
Dilatation of the Bladder ..	1
Stone in the Bladder.....	2
Incontinence of Urine	5
<i>Carried forward</i>	1,358

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,358
Retention of Urine	5
Painful Micturition.....	1
Prostatitis	1
Hypertrophy of the Prostate Gland	23

Gonorrhœa and its Complications.

Gonorrhœa.....	124
Balanitis.....	15
Phimosis	22
Paraphimosis.....	5
Gonorrhœal Bubo.....	10
Epididymitis	33
Cystitis.....	1
Nocturnal Emissions.....	1
Frequent Micturition.....	1
Gleet	38

Male Urethra.

Urethritis (simple).....	21
Stricture of the Urethra ...	57
Organic	5
Inflammatory.....	1
Perinæal Section	1
Urinary Abscess.....	1
Urinary Fistula.....	1

Skin.

Erythema.....	1
Intertrigo	2
Urticaria	2
Pityriasis Versicolor....	3
Psoriasis	5
Herpes.....	5
Herpes Zoster.....	3
Eczema.....	77
Tuberculosis	1
Dermatitis.	42
Burns	57
Impetigo Contagiosa.....	5
Acne.....	3
Sycosis	1
Leucoderma.....	2
Frostbite	25
Ulcer	115
Ulcer of Leg.....	10
Fissures.....	1
Boil.....	54

Carried forward 2,139

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,139
Carbuncle	12
Onychia.....	16
Whitlow.....	34
Gangrene	1
Hypertrophy of the Skin...	1
Nævus	2
Sebaceous Tumor.....	19
Warts.....	19
Corns.	11
Paronychia.....	25
Condyloma.....	5
Keloid.....	1
Lupus	3
Rodent Ulcer.....	1
Ingrown Nail.....	40
Overgrown Nail.....	1
Callous.....	2
Pilonidal Sinus	2
Abscess (Scalp).....	4
Pruritus	1
Hyperidrosis	3
Purpura	1
Folliculitis	4
Exuberant Granulations...	12
Abscess (Chest).....	1
Tinea Tonsurans.....	1
Pediculi Capitis	9
" Pubis.....	3
Bite of Insect	7
" Dog	17
" Cat.....	6
" Horse.....	2
" Bear	1
" Man.....	1

Cellular Tissue.

Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue.....	236
Diffuse Inflammation of the Cellular Tissue	6
Abscess of the Cellular Tissue	101
Brass Poisoning of Hand...	11
Abscess from Hypo. Needle,	1
Cellulitis of Finger	76
" " Hand	78
" " Arm.....	21

Carried forward 2,937

<i>Brought forward</i>	2,937	<i>Brought forward</i>	3,170
Cellulitis of Foot	17	Pelvic Abscess.....	2
“ “ Ankle.....	6	Epithelial Cancer of the	
“ “ Leg.....	9	Womb	1
		Vaginitis.....	2
<i>Blood, and of the Blood-making</i>		Abscess of the Vagina....	1
<i>Glands.</i>		“ “ Labium	4
Purpura.....	1	<i>Affections connected with Par-</i>	
Hæmophilia.....	1	<i>turition.</i>	
Anæmia.....	1	Pelvic Cellulitis.....	1
Hypertrophy of the Spleen.	1	Pelvic Abscess	2
<i>Ductless Glands.</i>		<i>Female Breast.</i>	
Inflammation of the Thyroid		Imflamation	15
Gland	2	Acute	1
Cyst of the Thyroid Gland.	2	Abscess of the Breast.....	17
Goitre.....	3	Sinus of the Breast	1
		Cancer of the Breast.....	11
<i>Generative Organs.</i>		Paget's Disease.....	2
Warts of the Penis.....	3	Non-malignant Tumors of	
Venereal Sores of the Penis.	3	the Breast	6
Chancere	13		
Chancroid.....	81	<i>Nervous System.</i>	
Herpes Progenitalis.....	8	Meningitis, Acute, Trauma-	
Circumcision	3	tic	1
Phimosis	1		
Peri-urethral Abscess.....	8	<i>Spinal Cord and its Membranes.</i>	
Urethral Hæmorrhage	2	Infantile Paralysis.....	1
Phosphaturia.....	1		
Hydrocele of the Spermatie		<i>Nerves.</i>	
Cord	14	Neuritis	11
Varicocele.....	6	Traumatic.....	5
Hydrocele.....	15	Trophic injuries.....	2
Acquired.....	4	Wound	1
Orchitis	3	Writer's Palsy.....	1
Epididymitis	5	Musculo-spiral Paralysis...	1
Atrophy of the Testicle....	1	Obstetrical “	1
Syphilitic Disease of the			
Testicle	5	<i>Functional Diseases of the</i>	
Tuberculous Disease of the		<i>Nervous System.</i>	
Testicle	3	Epilepsy	1
Non-malignant Tumors of		Neuralgia	7
the Testicle.....	1	Facial	1
Malposition of the Testicle:	4	Intercostal	2
Spermatorrhœa.....	3	Sciatica	13
Enlarged Prostrate.....	2	Hyperæsthesia	1
Dropsy of the Fallopian		Angio-neurotic Oedema	5
Tube.....	1		
<i>Carried forward</i>	3,170	<i>Carried forward</i>	3,290

Brought forward.... . 3,290
 Hypochondriasis 8
 Shock 1

Eye.

Keratitis 1
 Chalazion 1

Ear.

Otitis 1
 Abscess of the Meatus 1

Nose.

Vesicle of Nose 1
 Naso-pharyngeal Polypus.. 1

Bones.

Periostitis..... 33
 Nodes 1
 Otitis 1
 Osteomyelitis 4
 Caries..... 44
 Necrosis 91
 Non-malignant Tumors of
 the Bones 2
 Rickets 1
 Tubercle of the Bones 8
 Dactylitis 3
 Tubercular 1
 Senile Hip Disease 1

Joints.

Synovitis 38
 Acute 90
 Chronic 22
 Arthritis 35
 Chronic Tuberculous Arthri-
 tis 7
 Ulceration of Cartilages ... 1
 Abscess of Joint 1
 Peri-arthritis..... 4
 Rheumatoid Arthritis..... 1
 Ankylosis 4
 Loose Cartilage..... 4
 Knock-knee 5
 Bow-leg 3
 Flat-foot 22
 Traumatic 1

Carried forward 3,733

Brought forward..... 3,733
 Rheumatic 1
 Hallux Valgus..... 3
 Pronated foot 9
 Sprain..... 2
 Radio-carpal-synovitis 12
 Tuberculosis..... 3

Spine.

Caries and Necrosis of the
 Vertebrae 2
 Kyphosis..... 2
 Scoliosis 5

Muscles.

Myositis..... 1
 Myalgia 2
 Rupture..... 6

Tendons.

Teno-synovitis..... 50
 Ganglion 15
 Contraction of Tendons... 3
 Rupture of Tendons..... 8
 Suture of Tendons..... 1
 Club-foot..... 1
 Equino-varus..... 1
 Talipes Valgus 51
 Wry-neck..... 10
 Dupuytren's Contraction... 4
 Hammer Toe 15

Bursæ.

Enlarged Bursa Patellæ.... 18
 Enlarged Bursa over Olec-
 ranon..... 8
 Enlarged Bursa over Ex-
 ternal Malleolus..... 1
 Enlarged Bursa over Is-
 chial Tuberosity 1
 Bursitis. 26
 Bursal Abscess 1
 Bunion..... 10

*Injuries.**General Injuries.*

Sprains..... 2

Carried forward 4,007

<i>Brought forward</i>	4,007
Strains	2
Wounds	3
Incised	16
Contused	9
Punctured	8
Poisoned	15
Burns	85
Scalds	6
Contusions	7
Lacerated Wounds.....	7
Granulating Wounds.....	4

*Local Injuries.**Of the Head.*

Contusion	26
Cephalæmatoma	1
Scalp-wound: bone not exposed.....	214
Scalp-wound: bone exposed.....	9
Concussion of the Brain....	1
Fracture of the Skull: Simple, without depression..	3
Fracture of the Skull: Simple, with depression.....	2
Fracture of the Skull: Compound, without depression	2
Wound, Scalp, Contused...	33
" Jaw, " ...	2
Wound of the Head.....	17
Hæmatoma of Scalp.....	5
Fracture of Ear.....	1
Wound of Tongue.....	2

Of the Face.

Contusion	40
Wound.....	181
Injuries of the Vessels of the Face.....	2
Contusions of Nose.....	3
Foreign Bodies in the Ear..	1
" " " " Nose,	1
Powder in Face.....	3
Fracture of the Nose.....	19
Fracture of the Nose, Compound.....	1
Fracture of the Upper Jaw,	2
" " " Zygoma....	1
" " " Lower Jaw,	14

Carried forward 4,755

<i>Brought forward</i>	4,755
Dislocation of the Jaw.....	3

Of the Eye.

Contusion	6
Foreign Bodies in the Cornea,	1
Wound of Eyelids.....	3
Wound of Conjunctiva	1

Of the Neck.

Contusion	5
Strain of Neck.....	3
Wound of the Neck.....	5
Superficial	1
Penetrating.....	1
Foreign Bodies in the Air-passages	1
Foreign Bodies in the Pharynx.....	1
Foreign Bodies in the Œsophagus.....	3
Injury of the Pharynx and Œsophagus by Corrosive Substances.....	1

Of the Chest.

Contusion	86
Fracture of the Ribs or Costal Cartilages	31
Fracture of the Ribs, Compound.....	1
Fracture of the Sternum...	1
Fracture of the Sternum, depressed.....	1
Wound of the Thoracic Parietes	3
Separation of Costal Cartilages	2
Strain of Muscles.....	1

Of the Back.

Contusion	23
Sprain	49
Wound	6
Injury of the Spinal Cord without known Fracture,	2
Fracture of the Coccyx	2

Carried forward 4,998

Brought forward..... 4,998*Of the Abdomen.*

Contusion	6
Contusion of the Abdomen with Rupture of Viscera,	1
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes	11
Wound of the Abdominal Parietes (operating)	13
Bullet Wound: Not Pene- trating	2

Of the Pelvis.

Contusion of Genitals.....	1
Wound of the Male Per- ineum, Scrotum and Penis,	3
Wound of the Female Per- ineum and Vulva.....	1
Fracture or Dislocation of the Pelvis	1

Of the Upper Extremities.

Contusion	310
Sprain	171
Wound.....	641
Wounds of Joints.....	11
Foreign Bodies.....	20
Separation of Epiphyses...	6
Burns	10
Fracture of the Clavicle....	21
“ “ “ Scapula....	2
“ “ “ Humerus ..	59
“ “ “ “ Comp.	2
Fracture into Shoulder Joint	2
Subluxation of Humerus...	1
Subluxation of Radius.....	7
Tuberculosis of Elbow.....	1
Fracture of Radius.....	98
“ “ “ “ Comp...	2
“ “ “ Ulna.....	13
“ “ “ “ Comp ...	1
“ “ “ Radius and	
Ulna	19
Fracture, Green Stick, Ulna,	1
Fracture, Green Stick, both Bones of Arm.....	1
Fracture of Coracoid Process,	1
“ “ Olecranon	6

Carried forward 6,443*Brought forward*..... 6,443

Fracture of Elbow Joint...	6
“ “ External Con- dyle.....	6
Fracture of Internal Con- dyle.....	4
T Fracture of Elbow Joint,	4
Colles Fracture.....	34
Fracture Phalanges	37
Fracture of Phalanx, Comp.	4
“ “ Carpus	1
Fracture of Metacarpus...	60
“ “ “ “ Comp.	3
Dislocation of the Sterno- clavicular Joint.....	1
Dislocation of the Shoulder,	28
Dislocation of the Shoulder, Comp	2
Dislocation of the Elbow...	3
“ “ “ Wrist...	5
“ “ “ “ Thumb..	1
Dislocation of the Phalanges,	5
Dislocation of the Phalanges, Comp	3
Fracture of Thumb.....	6
Foreign Bodies in Hand....	4

Of the Lower Extremities.

Contusion	208
Sprain.....	213
Wound	237
Wounds of the Joints.....	1
Foreign Bodies Imbedded..	15
Fracture of the Femur....	27
Fracture of the Femur, Comp.....	3
Fracture of the Cervix Fe- moris.....	2
Fracture of Condyle	1
Fracture into Knee Joint...	1
Fracture of the Patella....	6
“ “ “ Tibia.....	23
“ “ “ “ Comp.	2
“ “ “ Fibula....	59
Fracture of the Fibula, Comp.....	1
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula.....	52

Carried forward 7,511

<i>Brought forward</i>	7,511
Fracture of the Tibia and Fibula, Comp.....	9
Pott's Fracture.....	27
Fracture of the Bones of the Foot.....	17
Ununited Fracture.....	3
Fracture of Toes.....	3
Dislocation of the Hip.....	1
" " " Patella..	3
" " " Knee....	1
Loose Patella.....	2
Dislocation of the Foot....	1
Amputating Wound of Leg,	1
Dislocation of Semi-Lunar Cartilage.....	1

Not Classified.

Rupture of Muscles.....	6
Tendon Sutures.....	6
Amputating Wound of Finger.....	10
Amputating Wound of Toe,	3

Poisoned Wounds.

Vaccinia.....	4
---------------	---

Congenital Malformations.

Single Harelip.....	3
Fissure of the Palate.....	1
Hypospadias.....	6
Spina Bifida.....	1
Fingers or Toes Conjoined..	4
Supernumerary Fingers....	1
Supernumerary Toes.....	1
Testicle Retained in the Abdomen.....	1
Hydrocephalus.....	1

Medical Cases.

Chicken Pox.....	1
------------------	---

Carried forward 7,629

<i>Brought forward</i>	7,629
Iodism.....	2

Not Classified.

No Disease.....	42
Malingering.....	3
No Diagnosis received.....	491
Refused Treatment.....	9
Eloped.....	6
Not Treated.....	4
Abdominal.....	13
Alcoholism.....	2
Referred for Massage.....	3
Adherent Cicatrix.....	2
Painful Cicatrix.....	1
Painful Callous of Hand...	3
" " " Ankle...	4
Skin-graft.....	4
Perforating Ulcer of Foot..	3
Edema.....	1
Ganglion.....	2

Transfers.

Transferred:	
To Medical O. P. Dept.....	163
" Women's " ...	46
" Eye " ...	19
" Ear " ...	21
" Skin " ...	88
" Nervous " ...	69
" Throat " ...	57
" South Department.....	4
To Superintendent.....	40
For Admission.....	11
" Advice.....	6
Referred to Other Institu- tions.....	42
Referred to Outside Physi- cian.....	1
Referred to Visiting Sur- geon.....	7
Diagnosis (not entered)....	282

Grand Total..... 9,080

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EYE.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. WADSWORTH, JACK, LANCASTER AND BOSSIDY.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
CONJUNCTIVA.			
Conjunctivitis, catarrhal.....	98	155	253
“ phlyctenular	17	20	37
“ blennorrhœal	9	9	18
“ traumatic	12	6	18
Blennorrhœa neonatorum.....	2	1	3
Trachoma.....	15	20	35
Ecchymosis.....	8	2	10
Œdema.....	1	.....	1
Pinguicula.....	1	3	4
Pterygium.....	2	2	4
Foreign bodies .....	.....	1	1
CORNEA AND SCLEROTICA.			
Keratitis....	19	19	38
“ interstitial	2	4	6
“ fascicular .....	.....	2	2
“ phlyctenular.....	32	58	90
“ traumatic.....	4	2	6
Ulcer	8	15	23
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	230	319	549

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	230	319	549
Abscess.....	1	.....	1
Opacity.....	14	23	37
Adherent leucoma.....	2	2	4
Pannus.....	1	3	4
Burns.....	1	.....	1
Wounds.....	12	..	12
Staphyloma .....	.....	4	4
Sclero-keratitis.....	.....	1	1
Episcleritis.	2	2	4
Foreign bodies.....	63	7	70
Nebula cornea.....	1	.....	1
Marginal keratitis.....	1	1	2
VITREOUS.			
Floating opacities.....	4	1	5
Hemorrhage	3	.....	3
LENS.			
Cataract	3	5	8
“ senile.....	19	12	31
“ traumatic.....	5	.....	5
“ lamellar.....	1	.....	1
“ capsular.....	.....	2	2
“ polar.....	.....	2	2
“ congenital.....	1	2	3
GLOBE.			
Phthisis bulbi.....	.....	1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	364	387	751

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	364	387	751
Foreign body in the globe.....	1	.....	1
Disorganization from injury	3	.....	3
Contusion.....	3	1	4
After enucleation.....	5	1	6
REFRACTION AND ACCOMMODATION.			
Myopia	23	40	63
Hypermetropia.....	39	100	139
Anisometropia.....	.....	4	4
Astigmatism	54	153	207
Presbyopia.....	30	92	122
Asthenopia.....	16	35	51
Paresis of accommodation.....	.....	3	3
LACHRYMAL APPARATUS.			
Blennorrhœa of sac.....	1	5	6
Abscess of sac.....	.....	7	7
Fistula of sac .....	.....	2	2
Stricture of canaliculus.....	3	3	6
“ “ nasal duct.....	1	3	4
Epiphora.....	3	3	6
LIDS.			
Blepharitis.....	32	50	82
Hordeolum.....	3	6	9
Abscess	1	1	2
Tumor of lid edge.....	.....	2	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	582	898	1,480

DISEASES OF THE EYE.—*Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	582	898	1,480
Epithelioma.....	2	.....	2
Chalazion.....	12	17	29
Entropion.....	.....	7	7
Ectropion.....	.....	2	2
Trichiasis.....	.....	1	1
Distichiasis.....	.....	1	1
Ecchymosis.....	2	.....	2
Oedema.....	4	6	10
Eczema.....	2	2	4
Xanthelasma.....	1	.....	1
Wounds.....	2	1	3
Burn.....	1	1	2
Herpes Zoster.....	4	.....	4
Foreign body.....	1	.....	1
Exophthalmos.....	.....	1	1
NERVES AND MUSCLES.			
Convergent strabismus.....	16	18	34
Divergent strabismus.....	4	1	5
Paralysis of third pair.....	1	1	2
“ “ fourth pair.....	1	.....	1
“ “ sixth pair.....	2	2	4
Ptosis.....	1	1	2
Blepharospasm.....	3	3	6
Nystagmus.....	1	1	2
Mydriasis.....	2	.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	644	964	1,608

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	644	964	1,608
Neuralgia of fifth pair.....	4	3	7
Esophoria.....		1	1
Hyperphoria.....	1		1
Lagophthalmus	1		1
IRIS, CILIARY BODY AND CHOROID.			
Iritis	8	11	19
“ traumatic.....	3		3
“ rheumatic.....		1	1
“ syphilitic.....		1	1
Occlusion of pupil.....		1	1
Hyphaema.....	1		1
Irido-choroiditis		1	1
Cyclitis.....	2	4	6
Sclero-choroiditis posterior... ..		2	2
Glaucoma.....	2	4	6
Sympathetic ophthalmia.....		1	1
RETINA AND OPTIC NERVE.			
Retinitis.....	1	5	6
“ apoplectic.....	2	1	3
Separation of retina.....	1		1
Neuritis	3	1	4
Atrophy of optic nerve	6	2	8
Amblyopia.....	3	2	5
“ ex abusu.....	4		4
Photophobia... ..		1	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	686	1,006	1,692

DISEASES OF THE EYE. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	686	1,006	1,692
MISCELLANEOUS.			
No Disease.	17	20	37
No Diagnosis.	7	7	14
No Treatment.	8	8	16
Refused Treatment.	3	11	14
Recommended for admission to Hospital,	8	2	10
Referred to Surgical Department.	2	.....	2
“ “ Medical “	1	3	4
“ “ Throat “	3	.....	3
“ “ Skin “	1	.....	1
“ “ Nervous “	3	2	5
“ “ Gynæcological “ .....	.....	1	1
“ “ Carney Hospital. ....	.....	1	1
Not eligible.	2	7	9
Total Diseases.	741	1,068	1,809
Patients counted twice.	102	119	221
Total Patients.	639	949	1,588

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE SKIN.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. HOWE AND HARDING.

(From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.)

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Acne.....	36	53	89
Alopecia.....	2	4	6
" Areata.....	2	2	4
" Furfuracea.....	2	.....	2
Angioma.....	.....	2	2
Bromidrosis.....	1	.....	1
Callositas.....	.....	2	2
Cicatrix.....	.....	1	1
Clavus.....	.....	2	2
Comedo.....	2	2	4
Chancroid.....	1	1	2
Dermatitis.....	10	8	18
" Herpetiformis.....	.....	1	1
" Medicamentosa.....	4	2	6
" Venenata.....	22	2	24
Ecthyma.....	1	1	2
Eczema.....	150	160	310
Epithelioma.....	3	8	11
Erysipelas.....	4	5	9
Erythema, Multiforme.....	7	5	12
<i>Carried forward</i>	247	261	508

DISEASES OF THE SKIN. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	247	261	508
Erythema, Simplex.....	8	1	9
Erythrasma.....	2	.....	2
Furunculosis.....	9	8	17
Herpes Simplex.....	4	6	10
“ Zoster	9	6	15
Hypertrichosis .. .....	.....	1	1
Hyperidrosis	4	1	5
Hordeolum.....	.....	2	2
Impetigo.....	2	3	5
“ Contagiosa	31	25	56
Keratosi Pilari.....	2	1	3
“ Senilis.....	.....	1	1
Lentigo.....	.....	1	1
Lichen, Planus.....	.....	1	1
Lupus, Erythematosus	1	3	4
Nævus Pigmentosus.....	1	2	3
Onychauxis	1	1	2
Pediculosis Capiti.....	20	48	68
“ Corporis.....	10	3	13
Pemphigus.....	1	.....	1
Pityriasis Maculata et Circinata	5	2	7
Pompholyx.....	1	.....	1
Pruritus	12	6	18
Psoriasis.....	16	18	34
Purpura Hæmorrhagica.....	1	.....	1
Prurigo.....	2	.....	2
<i>Carried forward</i>	389	401	790

DISEASES OF THE SKIN. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	389	401	790
Rosacea	4	6	10
Rubeola	1	.....	1
Scabies	38	16	54
Seborrhœa	11	14	25
Steatoma	3	3	6
Sudamen	2	4	6
Sycosis Vulgaris	1	.....	1
Syphilis	45	41	86
Tinea Circinata	14	8	22
“ Tonsurans	14	7	21
“ Sycosis	19	.....	19
“ Favosa.....	4	2	6
“ Versicolor	7	8	15
Telangiectasis	1	2	3
Tuberculosis Cutis	1	5	6
Ulcer	1	.....	1
Varicella	3	1	4
Verruca	3	5	8
Referred to Medical Department	4	4	8
“ “ Surgical “	7	7	14
“ “ South “	2	1	3
No Diagnosis	4	4	8
Total	578	539	1,117

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM.

IN CHARGE OF DRS. PRINCE, KNAPP, AND BULLARD.

From February 1, 1886, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I. PERIPHERAL NERVES.			
<i>a. Motor Nerves —</i>			
Neuritis	12	2	14
Alcoholic Neuritis	5	.....	5
Traumatic Neuritis.....	4	1	5
Ulnar Neuritis	1	1	2
Brachial Neuritis	7	1	8
Facial Paralysis.....	6	2	8
Vocal-cord Paralysis	1	1	2
Axillary Paralysis.....	4	.....	4
Musculo-spiral Paralysis.	11	2	13
Anterior Crural Paralysis.....	1	.....	1
Post-diphtheritic Paralysis	4	5	9
Torticollis .....	.....	1	1
Nervous Twitching.....	.....	1	1
Nystagmus.....	1	.....	1
Blepharospasm.	1	1	2
<i>b. Sensory Nerves—</i>			
Neuralgia.....	3	2	5
Trigeminal Neuralgia.....	6	1	7
<i>Carried forward.....</i>	67	21	88

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	67	21	88
Cervical Neuralgia	2	.....	2
Brachial Neuralgia	1	.....	1
Intercostal Neuralgia.....	.....	1	1
Cephalalgia	6	9	15
Sciatica.....	14	2	16
Lumbago	5	.....	5
Paræsthesia.....	3	5	8
Anæsthesia	1	1	2
Optic Atrophy.....	.....	1	1
Hemicrania .....	.....	3	3
II. VASO-MOTOR AND TROPHIC DISTURBANCES.			
Exophthalmic Goitre .....	.....	3	3
Cystic Goitre .....	.....	1	1
Erythromelalgia	1	.....	1
III. SPINAL CORD.			
Tabes Dorsalis.....	5	5	10
Ataxic Paraplegia.....	1	1	2
Spastic Paraplegia	1	.....	1
Anterior-Polio myelitis.....	2	1	3
Progressive Muscular Atrophy.....	.....	1	1
Paralysis Agitans	5	2	7
Multiple Sclerosis.....	2	1	3
Traumatic Myelitis.....	1	1	2
Paraplegia, after Pott's Disease.....	1	.....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	118	59	177

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	118	59	177
Syphilis of the Cord	2	.....	2
IV. MEDULLA.			
Bulbar Paralysis .....	.....	1	1
Poliöencephalitis, Inferior .....	.....	1	1
V. BRAIN AND MEMBRANES.			
Cerebral	1	1	2
Hemiplegia	14	4	18
Cerebral Tumor	2	1	3
“ Thrombosis	1	.....	1
Cerebro-spinal Syphilis	3	.....	3
Cerebro-spastic Paresis .....	.....	1	1
Aphasia .....	.....	1	1
Dyslexia	1	.....	1
Dementia Paralytica	4	1	5
VI. PSYCHOSES.			
Hypochondriasis	6	4	10
Paranoia	3	1	4
Imbecility	5	2	7
Melancholia	2	3	5
Traumatic Psychosis .....	.....	1	1
Confusional Insanity .....	.....	1	1
Mental	1	2	3
VII. FUNCTIONAL NEUROSES AND UN- CLASSIFIED NERVOUS AFFECTIONS.			
Hysteria	9	27	36
<i>Carried forward</i>	172	111	283

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	172	111	283
Neurasthenia.....	29	42	71
Chorea	14	15	29
Eclampsia.....	1	.....	1
Insomnia	1	2	3
Meniere's Disease.....	1	.....	1
Stammering	1	.....	1
Epilepsy	17	5	22
Vertigo .....	.....	1	1
Nocturnal Emissions	2	.....	2
Pavor Nocturnus.....	2	1	3
Cerebral Concussion.....	1	.....	1
VIII. POISONING.			
Alcohol.....	7	.....	7
Lead	2	1	3
Tea.....	1	2	3
IX. MISCELLANEOUS.			
Syphilis	4	3	7
Rheumatism	20	8	28
Sprains	8	2	10
Synovitis	5	3	8
Arterio-sclerosis	1	.....	1
Adenitis	1	2	3
Debility	2	2	4
Gastric	4	3	7
Cardiac	4	2	6
<i>Carried forward</i>	300	205	505

DISEASES OF THE NERVOUS SYSTEM. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Males.	Females.	Total.
<i>Brought forward</i>	300	205	505
Phthisis	1	1	2
Anæmia	2	8	10
Fractures	1	.....	1
Flat-foot	2	.....	2
Bronchitis	1	2	3
Periostitis .....	.....	1	1
Hyperostosis Cranii	1	.....	1
Fracture of Skull.....	1	.....	1
Perforating Ulcer after Fracture of Spine..	1	.....	1
Aural	3	2	5
Chronic Appendicitis.....	.....	1	1
Gonorrhœa	1	.....	1
Insolation .....	.....	1	1
Non-eligible .....	.....	1	1
Refused Treatment.....	4	1	5
No Disease	1	.....	1
No Diagnosis	8	10	18
Referred to other Hospitals.....	6	1	7
“ “ Commissioner of Public In- stitutions	1	.....	1
“ “ House	11	4	15
“ “ other Departments.....	15	14	29
	360	252	612
Patients counted twice	8	5	13
Total Patients	352	247	599

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE THROAT.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. DEBLOIS, FARLOW AND LELAND.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

NOSE.

Rhinitis, acute	33	<i>Brought forward</i>	630
Rhinitis, chronic	26	Varicose Vessels of Septum,	1
Rhinitis, atrophic	58	Fracture of Nasal Bones....	3
Rhinitis, hypertrophic	106	Foreign Body.....	5
Rhinitis, purulent	2	Syphilitic Caries of Nasal	
Rhinitis, ulcerative	4	Bones	2
Rhinitis, syphilitic.....	2	Nasal Mucous Polypus.	16
Rhinitis, traumatic	2	Rhinolith	1
Deflection of Septum	24	Tuberculosis	1
Ulceration of Septum.....	7	Eczema	2
Perforation of Septum	7	Erysipelas.....	2
Thickening of Septum	2	Hay Fever.....	4
Spur or Ridge on Septum ..	17	Epistaxis	9
Exostosis of Septum.....	1		

NASO-PHARYNX.

Adenoids (Luschka's Tonsil),	106	Naso-pharyngitis	12
Adenoiditis.....	1	Naso-pharyngo-laryngitis ..	1

MOUTH, TONGUE, AND PHARYNX.

Pharyngitis, acute... ..	41	Tonsillitis, acute.....	27
Pharyngitis, sub-acute	9	Tonsillitis, sub-acute	9
Pharyngitis, chronic.....	41	Tonsillitis, chronic.....	24
Pharyngitis, syphilitic	32	Tonsillitis, follicular.....	26
Pharyngitis, rheumatic	25	Tonsillitis, ulcerative.....	2
Pharyngitis, chronic follicu-		Peritonsillitis	1
lar	50	Tonsillar Abscess.....	10
Pharyngitis, sicca	3	Peritonsillar Abscess	7
Pharyngitis, hypertrophic..	5	Hypertrophy of Tonsils....	52
Pharyngitis, atrophic	4	Hypertrophy of Lingual	
Pharyngo-mycosis	5	Tonsil	14
Diphtheria	12	Elongated Uvula.....	8
Lupus of Soft Palate	2	Perforation of Palate	1
Lupus of Pharynx	3	Post Diphtheritic Paralysis	
<i>Carried forward</i>	630	<i>Carried forward</i>	870

<i>Brought forward</i>	870
of Palate	3
Lingual Palsy	1
Stomatitis	10
Ulcerative Ranula.....	1
Carcinoma of Palate	1
Herpes of Pharynx.....	2
Gingivitis.....	2
Hypertrophy of Base of Tongue	39

<i>Brought forward</i>	1,001
Bifid Uvula	1
Myxœdema of Anterior Pil- lars	1
œdema of Uvula	1

Accessory Sinuses.

Ethmoiditis	5
Empyœma of Antrum.....	1

LARYNX.

Laryngitis, acute	15
Laryngitis, sub-acute	39
Laryngitis, chronic	10
Laryngitis, tubercular	7
Laryngitis, syphilitic	1
Laryngitis, traumatic.....	1
Perichondritis (Laryngeal), œdema of Larynx	8
Relaxation of Cords	5
Paralysis of Cords.....	4
Papilloma of Epiglottis....	5
Papilloma of Epiglottis....	1
Interarytenoid Thickening,	2

Aphonia spastica	1
Wound of Epiglottis.....	1
Foreign Body	2
Laryngeal Debility	1
Rigid Epiglottis	1
Tracheitis	1
Enlargement of Thyroid Gland	1
Singer's Nodes	1
Papilloma of Cords	1
Inter-arytenoid Growth....	2

UNCLASSIFIED.

Asthma	1
Bronchitis.....	9
Bronchocele	2
Goitre	2
Parotitis	4
œsophageal Stricture	2
Syphilis.....	20
Anæmia.....	1
Cervical Adenitis.....	11
Alcoholism.....	1
Pertussis.....	5
Neuralgia	1
Hysteria	2
Torticollis	1
Referred, S. O. P. D.	6
Referred, M. O. P. D.....	5
Referred, Eye	1

Referred, Skin.....	1
Referred, Nerve	8
Referred, Aural.....	2
Referred, Contagious	7
Referred, Children's Hospi- tal	1
Referred, Dentist.....	2
Referred to other Depart- ments	38
Diagnosis deferred, or not recorded	53
No Disease.....	10
Refused Examination.....	5

Total	1,249
Less Patients counted twice	103

Carried forward 1,001

Total Patients..... 1,146

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF THE EAR.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. GREEN, LELAND DOBLE AND HOLMES.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
EXTERNAL EAR.			
<i>Auricle.</i>			
Inflammations:			
Eczema	3	.....	7
<i>Canal.</i>			
Impacted cerumen	19	22	49
“ epithelioma.....	.....	.....	1
Inflammations:			
Eczema	5	9	5
Furuncle of auricle.....	1		
Acute external circumscribed inflammation.....	4		
Acute external diffuse inflammation,	3	4	1
Chronic external parasitic inflammation.....	2	5	1
External parasitic diffuse inflammation.....	.....	2	
External traumatic diffuse inflammation.....	.....	1	
<i>Bony Canal.</i>			
Exostosis.....	.....	1	1
Periostitis .....	.....	.....	1
<i>Carried forward..</i>	37	44	66

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	37	44	66
Hyperostosis.....		1	
MIDDLE EAR.			
<i>Drum membrane.</i>			
Drum and mastoid		2	
Inflammations:			
Acute serous catarrhal inflammation,	2	4	2
" mucous " "	7	6	4
Chronic " " "	11	5	45
From indirect violence.....	2	2	
Adhesive catarrhal inflammation.....			2
Adhesive catarrhal inflammation from secretion.....	4	1	17
Adhesive catarrhal inflammation (in- ternal).....	9	5	26
Simple acute middle inflammation....	21	16	13
Acute middle inflammation (attic) ...	2	2	1
Acute suppurative middle inflamma- tion.....	23	5	
Chronic suppurative middle inflam- mation.....	17	15	17
Chronic suppurative middle inflam- mation with perforation	4	20	15
Chronic suppurative middle inflam- mation of Schrapnell's membrane..	3	2	3
Suppurative middle inflammation with polyps.....	5	1	
Suppurative middle inflammation with caries of mastoid.....	1	2	
Suppurative middle inflammation with granulations	2	1	
<i>Carried forward</i>	150	134	211

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	150	134	211
Results of suppurative middle inflammation.....	6	20	15
Results of suppurative middle inflammation with perforation of Schrapnell's membrane.....	9	4	1
NEUROSIS OF MIDDLE EAR.			
Senile deafness.....			10
Otalgia	2	3	5
Otalgia (dental)	1		1
Vaso-motor		1	1
LABYRINTH.			
Chronic inflammation of labyrinth			3
Chronic inflammation of labyrinth (specific)			2
Anæmia of labyrinth			1
Concussion of labyrinth.....			1
Aural vertigo			3
Auditory nerve.....			6
Deaf mute (congenital).....			4
NOSE AND NASAL PHARYNX.			
Inflammations:			
Rhinitis.....			16
Atrophic rhinitis.....			9
Hypertrophic rhinitis.....			7
Hypertrophied tonsils.....			28
Pharyngitis.....			7
<i>Carried forward</i>	168	162	331

DISEASES OF THE EAR. — *Concluded.*

DISEASES.	Right.	Left.	Both.
<i>Brought forward</i>	168	162	331
Polypi.....	3	2	3
Deflection of septum.....	3	2	12
Adenoids			18
<i>Unclassified.</i>			
Lingual tonsil.....			4
After mastoid operation.....	2	2	2
Inflammation of antrum.....			2
No disease.....			6
No diagnosis.....			2
Refused treatment.....			6
Referred to other departments.....			8
Recommended for admission to Hospital,			9
Totals	176	168	403

Total diseases..... 747

Patients counted twice..... 82

Total patients..... 665

Males 313 Females..... 352

OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.

DISEASES OF WOMEN.

IN CHARGE OF DRs. HAVEN, REYNOLDS AND HIGGINS.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

<i>Diseases of the Vulva.</i>		<i>Brought forward</i>		86
Bartholini's glands	2	Mucous polypus (cer-		
Condylomata of vulva and		vix)	4	
anus	1	Fibroid polypus (cer-		
Vulvo-vaginal cyst	3	vix)	2	
Excoriations	1	Enlarged cervical		
Venereal warts	2	glands (Nabothian).	4	
Pruritus	2	Fibro-myoma (sub-		
Ulceration of labia	2	peritoneal)	1	
Vulvo-vaginal abscess	1	Pelvic mass (from		
Chancroid	2	uterus)	1	
		Uterine polypus	1	
		Carcinoma	3	
<i>Diseases of Vagina.</i>		d. Displacements:		
Prolapse of anterior wall	3	Anteflexion of cervix,	47	
“ “ posterior “	1	Anteflexion of corpus,	9	
Relaxation	1	Anteflexion of corpus		
Vaginitis, simple	20	and cervix	18	
“ granular	3	Lateral version	1	
“ senile	1	“ flexion	1	
“ gonorrhœal	6	Prolapse	4	
“ ulcerated	1	Procidentia	3	
Atresia	1	Retrocession	10	
Epithelioma	1	Retroversion	114	
		Retroversion (with ad-		
<i>Diseases of Uterus.</i>		hesions)	15	
a. Developmental:		Retroversion (with		
Infantile	5	pregnancy)	3	
b. Inflammatory:		Retroversion (with re-		
Endocervicitis	2	troflexion)	3	
Endometritis	4	Latero-retroversion	1	
c. New growths:		Retroflexion	4	
Fibro-myoma (uterus)	12	Anteversio	4	
Malignant disease (cer-		e. Unclassified:		
vix)	7	Enlarged uterus	18	
Malignant disease (cor-		Lacerated cervix	52	
pus)	2			
<i>Carried forward</i>	86	<i>Carried forward</i>	409	

<i>Brought forward</i>	409	<i>Brought forward</i>	668
Subinvolution.....	11	Chlorosis.....	3
Uterine tenderness...	5	Constipation	12
<i>Diseases of Uterine Appendages.</i>		Debility	3
Enlarged ovary	2	Fissure Ani	1
Mass in broad ligament....	24	Hæmorrhoids	6
Mass in lateral cul-de-sac...	1	Inflamed inguinal glands..	1
Ovaritis	10	Inguinal hernia	1
Ovarian cyst.....	2	Mass in Douglass' fossa	3
Pelvic congestion	4	Neurasthenia	1
“ tenderness.....	32	Pregnancy	72
Prolapsed ovary	8	Rectocele	11
Pyo-salpinx.....	1	Ruptured perinæum	48
Salpingitis.....	21	Strain of side	1
Tenderness retro-uterine...	2	Syphilis	2
Tubo-ovarian	17	Threatened miscarriage....	4
Pelvic peritonitis	17	Uræmia of pregnancy	1
Perimetritis	1	Nothing gynæcological	
Shortened broad ligament,	1	found	14
<i>Diseases of the Urinary Organs.</i>		No diagnosis made.....	80
Vesico-vaginal fistula.....	1	Not examined	17
Erosions at trigone of blad-		Examination refused.....	9
der	1	Referred to house	106
Cystocele.....	24	Referred to house for diag-	
“ and rectocele....	9	nosis	2
Cystitis	11	Referred to Medical O.P.D.,	36
“ malignant	1	“ “ Nervous “	5
Contracted bladder	1	“ “ Skin “	10
Incontinence of urine	2	“ “ Surgical “	17
Ulcer of bladder	6	“ “ Throat “	1
“ “ meatus	1	“ “ Carney Hospi-	
Urethritis.....	2	tal	1
Ureteritis	1	Nephritis of pregnancy ...	1
Urethral caruncle	2	Proctitis	1
<i>Functional Diseases.</i>		Bubo	1
Amenorrhœa	10	Abdominal sinus	1
Dysmenorrhœa	7	Ulcer of leg	1
Menorrhagia	5	Varicose veins	2
Menopause	4	Incomplete miscarriage....	1
Metrorrhagia	6	Puerperium	1
<i>Unclassified.</i>		Carcinoma of breast	1
Abdominal tumor	3	Inguinal adenitis	1
Anæmia.....	3	Total Diseases	1,147
<i>Carried forward</i>	668	Patients counted more than	
		once	380
		Total patients	767

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.

IN CHARGE OF DR. J. H. MCCOLLOM, RESIDENT PHYSICIAN.

From February 1, 1896, to January 31, 1897, inclusive.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
Diphtheria.....	110	852	927	1,779	1,511	6	....	276	1,793	96
Scarlet Fever.....	44	136	142	278	241	....	1	18	260	62
Measles.....	7	89	87	176	135	....	....	26	161	22
Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria..	28	79	74	153	99	....	....	61	160	21
Diphtheria and Measles.....	...	36	28	64	27	....	....	30	57	7
Diphtheria, Scarlet Fever and Chicken-Pox.....	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Scarlet Fever and Erysipelas..	2	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	2	....
Scarlet Fever and Chicken-Pox	1	3	1	4	2	....	....	....	2	3
Scarlet Fever and Whooping- Cough.....	....	2	2	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Scarlet Fever, Whooping- Cough and Measles.....	....	....	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria and Whooping-Cough.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Scarlet Fever, Diphtheria, Whooping-Cough and Meas- les.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Measles and Scarlet Fever.....	1	18	12	30	25	....	....	5	30	1
Measles, Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria.....	1	8	18	26	5	1	....	9	15	12
Measles and Chicken-Pox.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Measles, Chicken-Pox and Scarlet Fever.....	....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	2	....
Measles and Whooping-Cough,	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Measles, Diphtheria and Chicken-Pox.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Diphtheria and Chicken-Pox....	....	5	3	8	7	....	....	....	7	1
Abscess (Antitoxine).....	....	3	1	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Alcoholism.....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Bronchitis.....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
<i>Carried forward</i>	197	1,234	1,303	2,537	2,074	7	1	427	2,509	225

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—Continued.

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	197	1,234	1,303	2,537	2,074	7	1	427	2,509	225
Broncho-Pneumonia.....	1	1	2	1	....	....	1	2	....
Cellulitis of Neck.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Conjunctivitis, Catarrhal....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Conjunctivitis, Diphtheritic...	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Dermatitis Exfoliativa.....	2	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Dermatitis Medicamentosa....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Eczema, Baker's.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Erythema, Fugax.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Erythema, Multiforme.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Febricula.....	2	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Lichen, Tropicus.....	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Meningitis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Mumps.....	1	1	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Pharyngitis.....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Pneumonia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Post. antitoxine, Joint Pains...	1	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Abscess (Retro-Pharyngeal). ..	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....
Septicaemia, after Tracheotomy	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Syphilis.....	1	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Tonsillitis.....	21	29	50	49	1	....	....	50	....
Fever (Typhoid).....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....
Whooping-Cough.....	4	4	8	6	1	....	1	8	....
Whooping-Cough and Pneumonia.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Chicken-Pox.....	2	2	4	4	....	....	....	4	....
Chicken-Pox and Pneumonia..	1	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Chicken-Pox and Epilepsy....	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	....
Positive Cultures and Arterio Sclerosis.....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	....
Positive Cultures and Abdominal Section.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Positive Cultures and Colitis...	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
Positive Cultures and Compound Fracture, both bones forearm.....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	1
<i>Carried forward</i>	199	1,275	1,353	2,628	2,151	11	1	436	2,599	228

SOUTH DEPARTMENT. — *Continued.*

DISEASES.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1899.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.					In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Totals.	Well.	Relieved.	Not Relieved.	Died.	Total.	
<i>Brought forward</i>	199	1,275	1,353	2,628	2,151	11	1	436	2,599	228
Positive Cultures and Cystitis,		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Duo- denal Catarrh.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Erysip- elas.....		.....	2	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1
Positive Cultures and Fracture of Femur.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Fracture of Humerus.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Heart Disease.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Hemi- plegia.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Men- ingitis.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Neu- rasthenia.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Nephri- tis		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Positive Cultures and Ozæna...		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Phthisis,		2	1	3	.....	.....	.....	1	1	2
Positive Cultures and Pneu- monia.....		1	3	4	.....	.....	.....	2	2	2
Positive Cultures and Rheuma- tism.....		1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Septi- cæmia.....		.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Syph- ilis.....		.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1
Positive Cultures and Typhoid Fever.....		4	1	5	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3
Positive Cultures and Whoop- ing-Cough.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Whoop- ing-Cough and Measles.....		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures and Empy- æma.....		.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1
Positive Cultures.....		58	44	102	101	1	.....	.....	102	.....
Doubtful.....		1	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2
No Diagnosis.....		.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
No Disease.....	2	41	41	82	84	.....	.....	.....	84	.....
Totals.....	202	1,387	1,458	2,845	2,340	13	1	443	2,797	250

SOUTH DEPARTMENT.—*Concluded.*

OPERATIONS.	In Hospital, Feb. 1, 1896.	ADMITTED.			DISCHARGED.			In Hospital, Jan. 31, 1897.
		Males.	Females.	Total.	Well.	Died.	Total.	
Intubations.....	12	133	79	212	69	a 145	214	10
Tracheotomies.....	...	2	...	2	...	b 2	2	...
Tracheotomies and Intubations.....	...	3	2	5	...	c 5	5	...
Total	12	138	81	219	69	152	221	10

(a) Apnoea, blocking of tube.....	4	Shock.....	1
Broncho-Pneumonia.....	99		
Cardiac.....	10	Total.....	145
Exhaustion.....	8		
Measles and Broncho-Pneumonia..	7	(b) Shock.....	2
Pneumonia (lobar).....	4		
Sepsis	8	(c) Exhaustion.....	3
Scarlet Fever.....	1	Broncho-Pneumonia.....	1
Scarlet Fever and Broncho-Pneu-		Sepsis.....	1
monia.....	2		
Scarlet Fever, Measles and Exhaust-		Total.....	5
tion.....	1		

BEQUESTS.

GOODNOW FUND. — ELISHA GOODNOW, of South Boston, who died in the year 1851, bequeathed to the city "all the rest and residue of my estate, real and personal, not otherwise disposed of," for the purpose of establishing in the Eleventh or Twelfth Wards of the city a hospital for the sick; one-half of said fund to be applied for the establishment and maintenance of free beds, which should always be at the disposal and under the control of the officers of the government of said hospital for the time being. Under this will the city came into possession of \$26,000 for the support of free beds.

NICHOLS FUND. — LAWRENCE NICHOLS, who died in September, 1862, made a bequest to the city of the sum of \$2,000 for "the establishment and endowment of a city hospital."

NORCROSS FUND. — 1868, January 1. The Trustees received the sum of two thousand dollars from Hon. OTIS NORCROSS, as the foundation of a fund for the benefit of patients leaving the hospital poor and destitute of proper clothing.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1896 . . .	\$438 00
Received interest	100 00

538 00

Expended	293 38
--------------------	--------

Balance, January 31, 1897	\$244 62
-------------------------------------	----------

BALL FUND. — 1870, April 1. The Trustees received from the estate of Mr. JONAS BALL the sum of one thousand dollars for the same purpose, and under the same restrictions, as the Norcross Fund.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1896 . . .	\$159 68
Received interest	40 00

199 68

Expended	42 00
--------------------	-------

Balance, January 31, 1897	\$157 68
-------------------------------------	----------

GOODNOW LIBRARY FUND. — 1874. Donation of GEORGE GOODNOW, the interest of which to be expended annually by the Board of Trustees in replenishing the library of the hospital with books and pamphlets suitable for the reading of the patients during convalescence.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1896	.	.	\$51 08
Received interest	.	.	40 00
			<hr/>
			91 08
Expended	.	.	50 12
			<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1897	.	.	\$40 96

SHAW FUND. — 1875. Bequest of the late MARY LOUISA SHAW, the income of which to be expended by the Trustees for the purchase of flowers and fruit, for the use and comfort of the patients in the hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1896	.	.	\$323 55
Received interest	.	.	120 00
			<hr/>
			443 55
Expended	.	.	156 25
			<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1897	.	.	\$287 30

PERKINS FUND. — 1889. Bequest of the late MARY G. PERKINS, the income of which is to be expended for books for a medical library at the hospital, and for the purchase of artificial limbs and surgical appliances for the use and relief of patients leaving the hospital.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1896	.	.	\$471 14
Received interest	.	.	300 00
			<hr/>
			771 14
Expended	.	.	342 23
			<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1897	.	.	\$428 91

CHEEVER FUND. — 1889. Gift of Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER, senior visiting surgeon, the income of which is to be semi-annually expended by the Trustees to purchase and present each house surgeon when his service expires a pocket case of surgical instruments as a gift from Dr. DAVID W. CHEEVER.

Balance on hand, February 1, 1896	\$21 11
Received interest	80 00
	<hr/>
	101 11
Expended	80 00
	<hr/>
Balance, January 31, 1897	\$21 11

CHARLES P. HEMENWAY FUND. — 1894. Gift of Mrs. CHARLES P. HEMENWAY, of \$5,000. The interest of this sum to be expended for a free bed, to be known as the Charles P. Hemenway Memorial Bed.

HERBERT L. BURRELL ETHER PRIZE FUND. — 1896. Gift of TOWNSEND WILLIAM THORNDIKE of \$1,000 From the interest of this sum there is to be given semi-annually a money prize to the House Officer who administers ether or other anæsthetic in the most skilful and humane manner.

RECAPITULATION OF CITY HOSPITAL TRUST FUNDS.

<i>Goodnow Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston six per cent stock for \$1,000, one of five per cent stock for \$4,000, and one of four per cent stock for \$21,000	\$26,000 00
<i>Nichols Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston six per cent stock for \$1,000, and one of four per cent stock for \$1,000	2,000 00
<i>Norcross Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston five per cent stock	2,000 00
<i>Ball Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent stock	1,000 00
<i>Goodnow Library Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent stock	1,000 00
<i>Shaw Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston six per cent stock	2,000 00
<i>Perkins Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent bonds	7,500 00
<i>Cheever Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent bonds	2,000 00
<i>Hemenway Fund.</i> — One certificate city of Boston four per cent bonds	5,000 00
<i>Herbert L Burrell Ether Prize Fund.</i> — Money in city Treasurer's office awaiting investment,	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$49,500 00

The "Act to incorporate the Trustees of the City Hospitals of the city of Boston" (see Acts and Resolves, 1880, chap. 174, approved April 7) provides that "money received by it shall be invested by the Treasurer of the city of Boston under the direction of the Finance Committee of said city; and all securites belonging to said corporation shall be placed in the custody of said Treasurer; provided always that both the principal and income thereof shall be appropriated according to the terms of the donation, devise, or bequest, under the direction of said corporation."

HOUSE RULES.

WITH RULES FOR ADMISSION, DISCHARGES, AND GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS; ALSO RULES FOR VISITORS.

HOUSE RULES.

All employees shall be in their respective places during the hours of duty.

The doors and gates of the Hospital will be closed at 10 o'clock P.M., at which time all inmates shall be quiet, and all not on duty shall be in their rooms.

A record shall be kept of all persons entering the Hospital between the hours of 10 P.M. and 7.30 A.M.

No employees shall be absent from the Hospital, except as permitted by special rules or by the Superintendent.

The use of tobacco, wine and intoxicating liquors is prohibited within the Hospital, unless prescribed by a physician or surgeon.

All profane and obscene language, loud talking and incivility are prohibited.

All employees shall observe such further rules and directions for their conduct as may from time to time be established.

ADMISSION OF PATIENTS.

Applications for admission of patients may be made at the Hospital on each day of the week.

Whenever able the patient shall apply in person. When not able to apply in person, on application made by a friend the patient may be visited at his residence.

Any Trustee, or either of the physicians or surgeons in attendance, may, in case of emergency, send a patient in the first instance to the Hospital by written permit.

Persons accidentally wounded, or otherwise disabled or injured, shall be received at all hours.

Permits for admission shall be subject to the approval of the Visiting Committee, and the committee shall, except as above, have power at any time to require the Superintendent to report to them the names of applicants before admitting them, and may dismiss any patient whom they think improperly admitted, or change the terms of admission.

Patients may be admitted by the Trustees to the privileges of the Hospital at such rates of board as the Trustees may from time to time determine, payment for such board being secured by the friends of the patients, or by the authorities of the city or town to which the patients belong.

Whenever in the opinion of the Trustees the circumstances of the patient will warrant it, the whole or part of the board shall be paid. If separate apartments or articles not usually furnished at the Hospital are provided, such payment shall be made therefor as the Trustees shall deem reasonable.

No person having acute venereal disease or alcoholism shall be admitted except as a paying patient.

No person shall be admitted to the Hospital whose case is judged to be incurable, unless there be urgent symptoms which are deemed capable of being relieved.

DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be discharged by the Superintendent as before provided.

Patients discharged on the recommendation of the physicians or surgeons shall be provided with a certificate, stating their condition at the time of discharge, whether cured, relieved, or not relieved, which certificate shall be signed by the Superintendent.

Whenever a patient is removed from the Hospital without the approval of the Superintendent, a written statement to that effect shall be required from any person assuming the responsibility of the removal.

In case of the decease of a patient the Superintendent shall sign the death certificate. He shall also state the time and cause of death, the disposition made of the body, whether delivered to friends or buried from the Hospital, in which latter case he shall mention the place of interment.

The body of any person dying at the Hospital shall not be delivered without a written receipt from the parties taking the same.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all the rules of the Hospital.

Patients shall be in their proper places in the wards during the visits of the physicians and surgeons, between 2 and 3 o'clock on visiting days, and always by 7.30 o'clock P.M., unless specially excused by the Superintendent.

Such free patients as are able shall assist in nursing, and in such other services as may be reasonably required of them.

No patient shall leave the Hospital grounds without a pass from the Superintendent, nor his ward without the consent of the nurse in charge.

No patient shall purchase, or cause to be purchased for him, any article of food whatsoever, tobacco nor any other article, without the consent of the Superintendent.

Profane and obscene language, loud talking, and incivility are prohibited.

Patients may be visited by clergymen of their own selection, and any wish for the performance of any particular religious rite shall be indulged when practicable.

Complaints, for whatever cause, may be made to the Superintendent or Visiting Committee, and when reasonable shall be by them reported to the Trustees.

VISITORS.

No person shall visit any part of the premises except on business, or at such time as may be fixed for the reception of visitors, without the permission of the Superintendent or of some one of the Trustees.

On week days from 2 to 3 o'clock P.M. friends may be permitted to visit patients, though no patient shall receive more than two visitors on the same day. In all cases, however, the Trustees or Superintendent may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Patients who are considered dangerously ill are permitted to see friends in reasonable numbers, and at reasonable hours during the day, but friends visiting such patients should not remain later than 8 o'clock P.M., and are not permitted to remain after that hour, or all night, unless it seems probable that such patients will not live through the night.

All visitors shall leave the Hospital when the bell rings at the expiration of the regular visiting hour.

No visitor shall take any meal in the Hospital, or pass the night therein, without permission from the Superintendent or one of the Trustees.

No visitor shall be allowed to give any article of food, tobacco or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the nurse; and any article sent to a patient shall be left at the entrance office or at the Superintendent's office.

RULES OF THE CONVALESCENT HOME.

The department of The Boston City Hospital, located at No. 2150 Dorchester avenue, near Milton Lower Mills, in Dorchester, is known as the Convalescent Home, and shall receive such *patients recovering from acute diseases as shall be transferred to it from the main Hospital for treatment during convalescence.*

The Superintendent of the Hospital shall, under the direction of the Trustees, have the control and management of the Convalescent Home, in the same manner as of other departments of the Hospital.

The Matron, under the direction of the Superintendent, shall have the immediate charge of the Home, and the control of all nurses and other employees and patients. She shall reside at the Home.

ADMISSION AND DISCHARGE OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall be transferred from the Hospital to the Convalescent Home by the Superintendent, subject to the direction of the Trustees, on recommendation of the Visiting Staff or otherwise; and the Superintendent shall keep a record of all patients so transferred. When patients are so transferred they shall be considered as discharged from the Hospital. Payment of their board shall be required the same as of patients at the Hospital, but separate apartments shall not be furnished at the Home. No person whose case is judged to be incurable shall be admitted to the Home.

Patients shall not be allowed to remain at the Home for a longer period than two weeks, except on recommendation of the physicians, or for special cause approved in writing by the Superintendent. All patients remaining beyond the period of four weeks shall be forthwith reported to the Visiting Committee, and to the Trustees at their subsequent regular meeting.

Patients when discharged shall be provided with a certificate stating the date of admission and discharge, and their condition when leaving the Home.

GOVERNMENT OF PATIENTS.

Patients shall implicitly observe all rules established for the government of the Home.

VISITORS.

Friends may be permitted to visit patients on week-days, between three and four o'clock in the afternoon. In all cases the Trustees, Superintendent, and Matron may exercise discretionary powers as to excluding or admitting visitors.

Visitors shall leave the Home and grounds at the expiration of the visiting hour, and shall visit no part of the Home or grounds other than the reception-room, except by permission from the proper authority.

No person shall give any article of food or drink to a patient, unless by permission of the Matron.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL.

TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

The Trustees of The Boston City Hospital in 1878 established a Training School for Nurses, in order to give to women desirous of becoming professional nurses a systematic course of training and practice.

The Training School is controlled by the Trustees of the Hospital, like all other departments of the Hospital service. The Superintendent of the Hospital has the general supervision of all matters relating to the school, its course of work and study, lectures and discipline. The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of all the nursing in the Hospital, of all persons employed in the wards, and also the instruction and management of the nurses in the Training School. All female nurses in the Hospital must be connected with the school.

The course requires two years, and includes general medical and surgical nursing, together with ophthalmic, aural, and gynæcological nursing, and also the nursing of contagious diseases. Maternity nursing is theoretically taught, but there are no maternity wards connected with the Hospital. Those wishing to receive such a course of instruction should apply to the Superintendent of The Boston City Hospital.

The most desirable age for candidates is from twenty-three to thirty-five years. They must be of sound health, and should send with their application a certificate from a physician, certifying to the fact. They should also send a brief personal history, and give the names and addresses of three responsible persons not of their own kin who know of their good character and capabilities. Upon the recommendation of the Superintendent and the approval of the Trustees they will be received for two months on probation. The fitness of candidates for the training and work, and the propriety of retaining or dismissing them, will be determined by the authorities in charge of the school, under the direction of the Trustees.

At the end of the first month, candidates, if considered satisfactory, are permitted to wear the cap and enter upon

the regular course of training, but such candidates are not permitted to join the school formally until the end of the second month, when, if accepted, they sign an agreement to complete the prescribed course of two years, and to conform to all rules. At the end of the first six months the record and work of each pupil are carefully scrutinized as to her fitness to make a good nurse, and the right is reserved by the authorities of the Hospital to terminate then, or any time, the connection of any pupil or nurse with the school, for inefficiency, misconduct, generally unsatisfactory record, or for any other reason which may be deemed sufficient.

During the first two months pupils are called Probationers, for the remainder of the first year Junior Nurses, and during the second year Senior Nurses. Nurses who remain in the Hospital after graduation become Head Nurses.

The nurses in the Training School (including Probationers) reside at the three Nurses' Homes connected with the Hospital, which have rooms for ninety nurses. The houses afford home-like surroundings, and have the best of conditions necessary to good health and personal hygiene.

The Superintendent of Nurses has the immediate charge of the Training School, under the authority of the Superintendent of the Hospital and of the Trustees, and the nurses are subject to the rules of the Hospital, like any other service.

The instruction includes the general care of the sick, the making of beds changing bed and body linen, managing of helpless patients in bed, etc.; giving baths, keeping patients warm or cool, prevention and dressing of bed-sores, and proper management of the patient under various conditions, with different diseases or injuries; the making and applying of bandages and rollers, preparation of splints, application and management of surgical apparatus, applying of fomentations and poultices, the dressing of burns, ulcers, and wounds, and other minor dressings, cupping, leaching, and subsequent treatment, the administering of enemata, and use of the female catheter.

Nurses are taught how to act in the various emergencies occurring in hospital and private nursing, as well as in the accidents of ordinary life. They are also given lessons in *massage* by a professional instructor. There is a systematic course of training in cookery for the sick, the serving of food and delicacies in the proper manner, and the feeding of helpless patients, or those who resist food.

Instruction is also given in the best practical methods of supplying fresh air, of warming and ventilating sickrooms

in a proper manner, and the proper care of sickrooms for the best good and comfort of the patient; in keeping all utensils and appliances perfectly clean and disinfected; in making accurate observations of the pulse, temperature, respiration, expectorations, the secretions, state of the skin, and eruptions; of mental condition as to delirium, stupor, shock, etc.; of the conditions as to sleep, appetite, effects of diet or of stimulants and medicines; the behavior of wounds and the after treatment in surgical operations; and in the managing of convalescents. Nurses are taught the administering of medicines and the application of external remedies, how to take notes on cases, the making up of the nurse's record, and the reports to the attending doctor.

The course of training includes a fixed course of instruction during the two years from manuals and text-books, mainly given by the Superintendent of Nurses, the Assistant Superintendent of Nurses and graduate head nurses. Lectures and demonstrations, chiefly upon practical points, are given at stated times by the medical and surgical staff of the Hospital. While the instruction by the manuals, text-books, lectures, demonstrations, quizzes, and models is considerable, the main reliance is upon accurate daily drill in the wards, operating rooms, and other departments of the Hospital. Examinations, both written and oral, are held from time to time by the authorities of the school and by the Hospital staff, and nurses cannot pass to graduation unless attaining, on critical marking, at least seventy per cent.

The pupils are employed as assistant nurses in the wards, operating rooms, and out-patient departments of the Hospital. They are given six months' training in medical wards, and six months' in surgical wards; the remainder of the time to be in such wards or departments as the management may appoint.

Probationers are not paid during their first month, but for the remaining months of the junior year they receive ten dollars (\$10) per month, and for the senior year, fourteen dollars (\$14) per month, to pay for the expenses of their uniform, personal clothing, and other minor requirements. This sum is in nowise intended as wages, it being considered that their education during this time is a full equivalent for their services. When the full term of two years is completed the nurses receive, if they pass all the examinations and are otherwise satisfactory, a diploma certifying to the regular course of training and practice, and are then permitted to wear the graduates' badge of the school.

The majority of graduates engage in private nursing, but some are invited to remain in the service of the Hospital as head-nurses, and receive twenty dollars (\$20), twenty-five dollars (\$25), thirty dollars (\$30), thirty-five dollars (\$35), per month, with opportunities of promotion. Graduate head nurses who prefer to remain in hospital work, or return after a term of private nursing, are given post-graduate instructions in ward management, hospital house-keeping, and minor administration.

The school year has no fixed date, but accepted candidates may enter whenever vacancies occur. They are, as a rule, received in the order of acceptance, but those desiring to enter with less delay can generally anticipate a fixed date by placing themselves on the emergency list. When coming to the Hospital they should bring with them the following articles: Three gingham or calico dresses, made plainly; eight large white aprons, made of bleached cotton, with bibs plain at the top and gathered slightly at the bottom, two buttons on the band, with hem at bottom four inches in depth; two bags for soiled clothes; one pair of scissors, a pin ball, and a napkin-ring; a good supply of plain under-clothing—every article to be distinctly marked with indelible ink, with the owner's name. Twenty-one pieces are allowed for the laundry each week.

Nurses must bring suitable outer garments for stormy weather, and they are required to wear noiseless broad-toed and flat-heeled boots. If the teeth are out of order in any way, they must receive attention before coming for the probationary month. Nurses are required to wear the Training School uniform after they join the school. Material for dresses and caps will be sold at cost price.

Hours of duty for day nurses are from 7 A.M. to 8 P.M.; for night nurses from 8 P.M. to 7 A.M. No nurse is required to do both day and night duty on the same day except in rare emergencies. Each nurse on day duty is allowed one hour after 2 o'clock P.M., for rest and recreation, one half day after 2 P.M. each week, and four hours on Sunday. Two weeks' vacation is allowed each year. If nurses are sick they are cared for in the Hospital, but wages are stopped. Nurses on night duty are required to be in bed until 4 P.M. Nurses may be called upon for four months' regular night duty during the two years' training; besides "special cases" to a limited number.

COURSE OF INSTRUCTION.

* JUNIOR YEAR.

Manual of Hospital Nurses (1)	. . . . .	<i>Domville.</i>
Manual of Nursing: Medical and Surgical (2)	. . . . .	<i>Humphrey.</i>
Lectures on Fever Nursing (3)	. . . . .	<i>Wilson.</i>
The Care of the Sick . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Billroth.</i>
Handbook of Obstetrical Nursing . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Fullerton.</i>
Glossaries, tables, technicals, etc. . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Various.</i>
A lecture once a week (for thirty-four weeks) by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.		

Critical Reviews on the lectures given by the Medical and Surgical Staff.
Instructions in the Wards by Head-Nurses and Senior Nurses.

SENIOR YEAR.

Handbook for Hospitals (1)	. . . . .	<i>Woolsey.</i>
Physiology, Anatomy, and Hygiene, [complete] (4)	. . . . .	<i>Hutchinson.</i>
General Anatomy, including instruction from charts, models, and the skeleton.		
Elementary Materia Medica . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Various.</i>
A lecture once a week [for thirty-four weeks] by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.		
Practical instruction in <i>Massage</i> . [Six lessons.]		
Practical instruction in Cooking for the Sick. [Ten lessons.]		
Instruction in the Wards by Assistant Superintendent of Nurses, Night Superintendent of Nurses, and Head-Nurses.		
Instruction and drill in the etherizing, operating, and recovery rooms by the Operating-room Nurse.		

Collateral Reading.

(1) Medical Nursing . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Anderson.</i>
(2) Lectures on Nursing . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Lückes.</i>
(3) Notes on Hospital Nursing . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Florence Nightingale.</i>
(4) Anatomy and Physiology for Nurses . . . . .	. . . . .	<i>Kimber.</i>

DISTRIBUTION OF STUDIES.

Monday,	2 to 5 P.M.	Senior Nurses, Cooking class.
	2 to 3 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 to 4 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	8 P.M.	Head-Nurses; hospital administration, ward management, minor executive work, training of Assistant Nurses.
Tuesday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Junior Nurses [2d class, 3d Div.], Recitation.
	3.30 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 3d Div.], Recitation.
Wednesday,	3.30 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 2d Div.], Recitation.
Thursday,	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3 P.M.	Junior Nurses [section], <i>Massage</i> .
	3.30 P.M.	Junior Nurses [2d class, 2d Div.], Recitation.
Friday,	11 A.M.	Senior Nurses [section], in Operating-room.
	2 P.M.	Senior Nurses [1st class, 1st Div.], Recitation.
	3 P.M.	Junior Nurses [2d class, 1st Div.], Recitation.
	4 P.M.	Lecture to School in Operating Amphitheatre by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff.

LIST OF LECTURES AND SUBJECTS.

A lecture is given to the Training School on Fridays at 4 P.M., in the Operating Amphitheatre, by a member of the Medical and Surgical Staff, once a week between September 15 and June 15. The following are among the lectures given:

Five.—Surgical Dressings: poultices, washes, fomentations, bandaging, splints, leeches and blisters, enemas, surgical hæmorrhage, etc.

Three.—Theory of Wounds: modes of healing, granulations, ulcers, cellulitis, suppuration, sloughs, erysipelas, pyæmia, gangrene, sepsis, etc.

Three.—Bacteriology, brief history and general theory: micro-organisms; general distribution in air, water, etc. Elementary consideration of pathogenic and non-pathogenic micro-organisms. Exhibition of apparatus and cultures. Practical points for nurses.

Two.—Theory of Sepsis: aseptic treatment, different methods; dressings, with demonstrations and "quiz drill."

Two.—Emergencies: hæmorrhage, burns, heat-stroke, fits or seizures, drowning, fractures, immediate treatment of wounds and injuries, foreign bodies in eye, nose and ear, poisons, domestic emergencies, and practice of expedients.

Two.—Surgical anatomy and landmarks, hæmorrhages, etc.

One.—Surgical Operations: care of patients before, during, and after operations; anæsthesia and recovery; accidents, hæmorrhage, shock, especially as in private nursing.

One.—Abdominal Surgery: including ovariectomy, herniotomy, operations for abdominal injuries, etc.

One.—Fractures: varieties, preparation and care of splints and apparatus for treatment, management of cases, etc.

Three.—Medicines: avenues of taking: preparation and doses; classes of internal and external poisons; cautions; hospital formulæ.

One.—Nursing in Fevers: theory of fever, symptoms and course of, different plans of treatment, nurses' duties as to symptoms, bed, clothing, secretions, baths, food, and management of cases.

Four.—Infectious fevers, especially diphtheria and scarlet fever; symptoms and course of disease; complications; infection and contagion; special nursing in croup, laryngitis, tracheotomy, intubation, etc.; management of patient, and surroundings; personal hygiene of nurse in attendance, etc.

Two.—Symptomatology in Disease; what and how to observe accurately; vital organs and special symptoms. The model sick-room; temperature, light, ventilation, care of bed, bedding and clothing, furniture, utensils, disinfection, cleansing, dusting, etc.

One.—Contagious Fevers and Epidemics; prevention of contagion, disinfection, care of habitation, etc.

Three.—Care of Children in Health and Disease; diet and clothing of infants and children; various infantile diseases.

Two.—Physiology of Pregnancy and Labor; delivery, confinement nursing.

One.—On Gynæcological Nursing; preparation of patient for examination or operation; operations after treatment, douches, use of catheter, etc. (Demonstrations to sections of senior nurses in Ward S operating-room.)

One.—Special Nursing in Nervous Diseases, including the Insane.

Two.—Special Nursing in Skin Diseases and Syphilis in the Infant and Adult.

One.—Special Nursing in Diseases of the Eye. Anatomy and Physiology of the Eye, and General Care in Health and Disease.

One.—Special Nursing in diseases of the Ear; its care in health and disease; nurses' duties at operations and continued treatment in disease.

One.—Nursing in diseases of the throat.

One.—Infant Surgery: Preparation for, and after care.

Two.—Food Values and Principles of Cooking Food.

One.—Urine: characteristics, properties, including taking notes on same, and brief analysis. Drill in laboratory by classes in sections.

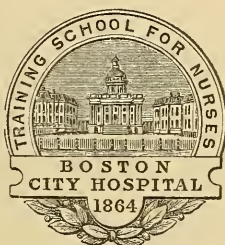
One.—*Massage*, its history, theory, and modes of application.

Three.—Visceral Anatomy: demonstrations by post mortems; care of the dead, etc.

LIST OF GRADUATES.

THE BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES.

[* Married. † Died.]



[The Badge of Graduate Nurses.]

1879.

Miss Rosa McCormick,	Miss Elizabeth A. Andrews,
“ N. Elizabeth Fillebrown,	* “ Myra E. McIlvin,
† “ Mary L. Kelso,	* “ Martha J. Blackwood. (6)

1880.

Miss Asenith Clement,	Mrs. Maria Hatch,
Mrs. Margaret Little,	† Miss Olivia Hews,
Miss Annie Cochran,	“ Mary Monteith,
† “ Louisa Morrill,	† “ Victoria O. Fowler,
Mrs. Lucy Rice,	* “ Minnie Gilman,
* Miss Eva Hallowell,	“ Anna C. Maxwell,
“ Mary E. Prescott,	Mrs. Sarah Cooke. (14)

1881.

† Miss Mary Mack,	Mrs. Mary Griswold,
* “ Jennie Shotwell,	* † Miss Lilly Birkbeck,
* “ Flora Hadley,	* “ Josie Smith,
† “ Mary Choate,	* “ Mary A. Ferrin,
† “ Georgeanna Russell,	“ Helen M. Hall,
Mrs. Endenilla S. Neily,	Mrs. Bertha J. Raemisch. (12)

1882.

† Miss Carrie L. Barrell,	* Miss Annie Martell,
Mrs. Kittie C. Soule,	“ Mary Quinn,
* Miss Georgia L. Forbes,	“ Julia Macrae,
“ Laura A. C. Hughes,	“ Annie E. Barker. (8)

1883.

* Miss E. Adelaide Nason,
 " Mina P. Hill,
 * " Christina M. Gregoire,
 † Mrs. Jane E. Young,
 Miss Myra C. Hight,
 " Susie H. Hamblet,
 " Rose A. Duffy,
 " Mary C. Morris,
 " Sarah W. Emerson,
 " Clara E. Bowen,
 " Kate M. Fitzgerald,
 " Margaret McKenzie,
 " Jennie B. McIntosh,

Miss Ida M. Welsh,
 " Annie Soper,
 " Susan Bradley,
 * " Maria Aanrud,
 * " Jane Howell,
 " Emma L. Stowe,
 " Elizabeth Stewart,
 " Clara C. Tubman,
 " Mary E. Gordon,
 " Lucinda McBride,
 " Eliza F. Spencer,
 * " Mary L. Drown.

(25)

1884.

Miss Lucy L. Drown,
 * " Annie J. Ellers,
 " Fanny A. Tucker,
 " Elizabeth Rinker,
 " M. Elizabeth Barr,
 " Elizabeth Banister,
 " Abbie A. Reed,
 " Margaret McKean,
 " Armina C. Manchester,
 " Harriet M. Seaver,

Miss Bessie S. Morrill,
 * " Ellen A. Dunton,
 " Margaret Macdonald,
 " Anna M. Battelle,
 * " Lillian I. Price,
 " Sarah G. Whitney,
 " Mary E. Scannell,
 Mrs. Mary B. Runyan,
 Miss Catherine Murray.

(19)

1885.

Miss Fannie A. Prindle,
 " Adelie B. Braman,
 * " Minnie Starr,
 " Clara D. Hoar,
 " H. Josephine Shepherd,
 " Sarah M. Cushing,
 " Clara M. Rowell,
 * † " Glendine Malkson,
 " Lida S. Young,
 " Annie S. Miller,

Miss Jessie J. Glen,
 * " Mary E. Woods,
 * " Emily Neale,
 " Mary J. Rimmer,
 * " Kate G. Early,
 * " Helen L. Godding,
 " Julia E. Reed,
 " Colina E. M. Somerville,
 * " Jessie Read,

(19)

1886.

* Miss Alice E. Cole,
 " Emma J. Gordon,
 Sarah E. Snow,
 * " Mary E. Stimson,
 " Georgianna Shaw,
 " Flora E. Welch,
 " M. Annabel Moore,
 " Emma E. Cole,
 " Lucretia F. Williams,
 " Mary C. Stewart,
 " Emma B. Morrison,
 * " Mary A. Martin,
 * " Rosina G. Brine,
 " Ruth A. Bassett,
 " Mary A. White,

Miss Emma R. Trafton,
 " Susie B. Swanton,
 Mrs. Mary E. Bradbury,
 Miss Cicely M. Whitaker,
 † " Elizabeth Fearon,
 " Ella A. Starkweather,
 " Lizzie A. Wilber,
 " Mary J. Dunway,
 Mrs. Josephine S. Wood,
 " Isabella R. Outerbridge,
 Miss Mary Fyfe,
 " Anna M. Hawes,
 " Olivia Byrne,
 " Agnes C. Haley.

(29)

1887.

Miss Louise Gibbpeck,
 " Mary Grugane,
 " Maria Wagner,
 " Libbie S. Ainsworth,
 " Charlotte A. McCallum,
 " Frances H. Petrikin,
 " Mary A. Hahn,
 * " Delia O'Brien,
 " Lucia E. Weymouth,
 " Julia A. Purdy,
 † " Harriet M. Wallace,
 " Alice E. Bailey,
 " Helen A. Quinn,
 " Mary E. Kenney,
 " Sarah M. Webber,

Miss Emily A. Rogers,
 " Ruthett Adams,
 * " Louise J. Knaut,
 " Caroline H. Keer,
 " Oceania Nickerson,
 " Abbie J. Jenkins,
 " Flora Macrae,
 " Alzine M. Castlebury,
 " Sarah C. Hamlyn,
 " Elizabeth J. Fay,
 * " Jeanie White,
 " Jennie Dudley,
 " Frances L. Mackie,
 * " Olive A. Hawes,
 " Evangeline McDonald. (30)

1888.

Miss Emma J. Jones,
 * " Flora E. Hodges,
 " Stella Lyman,
 " Bertha Elliot,
 " Alicia Ring,
 " Maria B. Clark,
 " Maria L. Eustis,
 " Emily O. Boswall,
 " Eleanor Cobb,
 " Eva M. Homer,
 Mrs. Alice H. Porter,

Miss Alice M. Hodgson,
 " Belle A. Stevens,
 " Myra A. Swain,
 " Mary E. Collingwood,
 " Almeda J. Goodspeed,
 " Ella M. Gordon,
 " Lucia F. Vickery,
 " Evelena Chapman,
 * " Helen Coull,
 " Lilia M. Alexander,
 " Mary O. Barnes, (22)

1889.

Miss Mary M. Riddle,
 * " Ella E. Owen,
 " Alice G. Symonds,
 * " Emmanette Veazie,
 " Mary A. Morris,
 " Maggie J. Thompson,
 " Annie Monroe,
 * " Mary E. R. Wilkinson,
 " Jennie R. Dix,
 * " Rosalin A. Meggison,
 " Mary O. Ellms,
 " M. Affia Martin,
 " Abbie A. Bliss,
 * " Anna R. French,

Miss Catherine M. Haggart,
 " Abbie F. Proctor,
 " Emma E. Penfold,
 * " A. Etta Bodwell,
 " Rose Morgan,
 " Annie E. McCarthy,
 " Mabel H. Tibbetts,
 " Mary E. Jones,
 " Louisa L. Smith,
 " Eliza Jones,
 " Mary Scarlett,
 * " Sarah L. Richardson,
 " Jessie M. Symonds,
 " Rachel Gordon, (28)

1890.

Miss Mary T. Carroll,
 * † " Jennie M. Harlow,
 " Harriet H. Page,
 " Elizabeth Rice,
 " Charlotte F. Grant,
 " Carrie B. Whallon,
 " Catherine A. McNally,
 Mrs. Ida M. Rice,
 Miss Anna Harms,
 " Catharine B. Graham,
 * " Amalie H. Lakemann,
 * " Mabel Van Cortlandt,
 " Sarah M. Cox,
 " Grace H. Raine,
 Mrs. Annie L. Ray,

* Miss Henrietta Rankin,
 " Margaret J. Moore,
 " Margaret A. Motschmann,
 " Grace G. Pillsbury,
 " Eliza F. Wadsworth,
 " Elizabeth Olmsted,
 " Annie C. Chamberlain,
 " Fannie P. Cooke,
 " Alice G. Dexter,
 " Florence E. Levensaler,
 * " Bessie Sands,
 " Kate M. Walsh,
 " Minnie McLeod,
 " Clarissa A. M. G. Baldwin,
 " Cynthia A. Spencer. (30)

1891-2 (13 mos.).

Miss Lucetta J. Gross,	Miss Elizabeth E. Spratt,
" Ellen Magner,	" Etta A. Chamberlin,
" Susan E. Stamer,	" Minnie S. Nickerson,
* " C. Isabelle Wright,	" Henrietta B. Chisholm,
* " Addie E. Waterman,	" Annie L. Mullen,
" Ethel Sharpley,	" Anna S. Langin,
" Sarah L. Taylor,	" Lydia A. Brewster,
" Jessie C. Pearce,	" Laura B. Bingham,
" Ida A. Nutter,	* " Lucy S. Byles,
" Mary Brennan,	" Jessie MacDonald,
" Janet Anderson,	" Maria A. Nicholl,
" Elizabeth A. Lary,	" Nora McCormick,
* " Anna R. Collins,	" Mary A. Foster,
" Sarah E. Hilt,	* " Elizabeth J. McGeachey,
" Delia Knight,	" Minnie J. Stowe,
" Mary E. Comey,	" Emma T. Elliott,
† " M. Georgena McNear,	" Alice T. Myrick. (34)

1892-3.

Miss Martha S. Barr,	Miss Myra Fletcher,
" Elizabeth C. Fairbank,	" Susie J. Hill,
* " Margaret E. Nelligan,	" Janet Rutherford,
† " Sadie R. Harbourn,	" Alberta E. Trueworthy,
† " Annie S. Clapp,	" Elizabeth Sloan,
" Julie M. Rogivue,	" Mary A. Neil,
" Annie B. Dick,	" Mabel I. Walsh,
" Grace M. Hart,	" Lillian M. Palmer,
" Mary Jones,	" Eva F. Lucas,
" Anna B. Jordan,	" Mary Eva Moore,
* " Nettie M. Burnett,	" Alfaretta Small,
" Hulda J. Oliver,	" Mary L. Cook. (25)
" Inez Maud Wright,	

1893-4.

Miss Alma C. Hogle,	Miss Lulu M. Plant,
" Annie C. Parker,	" Bertha E. Watt,
" Lizzie H. Perley,	" Nellie E. Farr,
" Mary A. Douglass,	" Alice E. Cardall,
" Marian I. Dooley,	" Ray Hood,
" Nellie T. Cranitch,	" Margaret A. Kenney,
" Mary L. Annis,	" Lela Wilson,
* " Harriott Attwood,	" Lilla J. Temple,
" Mary McNeill,	* " Harriet A. White,
" Alicia S. Dawson,	" Charlotte W. Dana,
" Mabel G. Gragg,	" Cora E. Murdock,
" Agnes B. Scally,	" Lillian M. Graham,
" Esther M. Packard,	" Katherine S. Sharpe,
" Fanny R. King,	" A. Ethelyn Butler,
" Christina S. Brown,	" Annie L. Macneill,
* Mrs. Alice M. Davie,	" Cornelia H. Crawford,
Miss Ada McCulloch,	" Ella M. Allen,
" Frances E. Morley,	" Netta E. Blackwood,
" Cora A. Plummer,	" Alice N. Carter,
" Maud T. Henderson,	" Elizabeth F. Macaulay. (40)

1894-5.

Miss Helen H. Ilsley,
 * " Laura E. Waterman,
 * " Margaret M. Thurston,
 " Annie Gordon,
 * " Lizzie H. Smith,
 " Lodina A. Grignon,
 " Sarah J. French,
 " Martha W. Meek,
 " Frances D. Shetland,
 * " Anna A. Rich,
 " Ethelyn M. Lombard,
 " Julia A. Godvin,
 " Lucretia S. Smart,
 " Mary Jennetta Patterson,
 " Emma L. Pray,
 " Amy Denton,
 " Elizabeth F. Dickie,

Miss Catherine Hughes,
 " Isabella Smith,
 " Gertrude M. Thresher,
 " S. Anna L. Tirrell,
 " Ella M. Stewart,
 " Susan M. Foley,
 " Selina R. Lockhart,
 " Minna Wolff,
 Mrs. Esther L. Kenney,
 Sarah W. Tarr,
 Miss Elizabeth F. Paty,
 " Ellen Smith,
 " Dora B. Wells,
 " Alice M. Robinson,
 " Susane F. Robbins,
 " Olive E. Coburn.

(33)

1895-6.

Miss Ellen Murray,
 " Frances L. Russell,
 " Effie A. Buell,
 " Elizabeth Grainger,
 " E. Gertrude Parker,
 Mrs. Clara J. Goudey,
 Miss Mary E. Wight,
 " Mary C. Van Dyck,
 " Lilla L. Davis,
 " Margaret Creighton,
 " Marie T. Eckert,
 * " Margaret Ross,
 " Sarah E. Farrand,
 " Helen C. Worthley,
 " Ella L. Hall,
 " Frances Wills,

Miss Margaret MacKinnon,
 " Christina J. Dunbar,
 " Margaret E. Elworthy.
 " Annie E. Irving,
 " Julia M. Bye,
 " Louise MacP. Coleman,
 " Bertha Stewart,
 " Elizabeth F. Bowness,
 " Kathleen K. McSweyn,
 " J. Florence Cliff,
 " S. Caroline Gulick,
 " Annie M. Lounsbury,
 " Ellen F. Johnson,
 " Margaret McDonald,
 " Brenda F. Mattice,
 " E. Idella Lawton.

(32)

1896-7.

Miss Agnes J. Galligan,
 " Annie K. Guild,
 " Emily H. Sargent,
 " Claudia F. Kennedy,
 * " Asenath Amy Cave,
 " Cora Nellie Worth,
 " Annie B. Baker,
 " M. Isabel McPeake,
 " Elizabeth Hentig,
 " Sarah L. Gray,
 " Ellen G. Yancey,
 " Harriet M. Towse,
 " Frances C. Moore,
 " Mary A. Sliney,
 " Kathryn I. Doyle,
 " Gertrude M. Healy,
 " Louise Patton,
 " Sara A. Bowen,

Miss Maria T. R. Rand,
 " Rachel A. Moore,
 " Mary J. Moffitt,
 " Minnie Hayes,
 " Mary D. Kerby,
 " Neilsine E. Neermann,
 " Inez C. Lord,
 " Margaret Louise Smith,
 " Jennie S. Davis,
 " Theodora H. Eagar,
 " Annie S. MacKelvie,
 " Wahlborg C. Kjerner
 " Margaret K. Deeg,
 " Mary C. Kummer,
 " Charlotte A. Brown,
 " Jane Minerva Davy,
 " Maud M. Healy,
 " Ella V. Wilderson.

(36)

Total graduates 442.

DIETARY FOR PATIENTS.

MILK DIET. DAILY. — Milk, 3 pints; Bread (Wheat or Graham), toasted, if desired; Butter, Rice, Oatmeal, Corn Starch, or Farina.

HOUSE DIET.

Sunday.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Saturday.
BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar. Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter. Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or Wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar. Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter. Meat Hash.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa with Milk and Sugar. Bread (Wheat, Graham and Brown), Butter. Porridge or Mush of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or Wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar. Bread (Wheat, Graham or Brown), Butter. Corned beef Hash.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar. Bread (Wheat, Graham or Brown), Butter. Porridge of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or Wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar. Bread (Wheat, Graham or Brown), Butter. Porridge or Mush of Oatmeal, Cornmeal or wheaten Grits, etc.	BREAKFAST. Coffee or Tea or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar. Bread (Wheat, Graham or Brown), Butter. Fish Hash.
DINNER. Roast Beef or Mutton, Potatoes, Bread.	DINNER. Soup or Stewed Meat, Vegetables, Bread, Pudding of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch.	DINNER. Corned Beef, boiled, Turnips or Cabbage, Potatoes, Bread.	DINNER. Roast Beef or Mutton, Roast or Boiled, Potatoes, Tomatoes, or other Vegetables, Bread.	DINNER. Soup or Stewed Meat, Vegetables, Bread, Pudding of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch.	DINNER. Fish, Fresh or Salt, Potatoes, Beets, or other Vegetables, Bread.	DINNER. Soup or Stewed or Minced Meat, Potatoes, Bread, Pudding of Bread, Rice, Oatmeal, Hominy, or Corn Starch.
SUPPER. Coffee or Tea Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea Shells or Cocoa with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.	SUPPER. Coffee or Tea Shells or Cocoa, with Milk and Sugar, Bread (Wheat or Graham), Butter.

EXTRAS.— In addition to the above, the following extras may be ordered by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons: Milk, Beef Tea, Chicken Broth, Mutton Broth, Gruel, Oatmeal Mush, Corn Starch, Boiled Rice, Eggs, Beefsteak, Mutton chop, and Chicken.

A small allowance of Milk and Beef Tea will be provided for each ward daily. The House Physician or Surgeon may order these articles by a signed special order in each case when needed for patients who enter in the intervals between the regular visits of the Visiting Physician or Surgeon to whom the case is assigned.

All Wines and Liquors, Ale, Beer, etc., will be ordered by the Visiting Physicians and Surgeons only, excepting in emergencies, when special orders for the same may be given by the House Physician or Surgeon, to be afterwards approved by the Visiting Physician or Surgeon, as the case may be, or by the Resident Physician.

JULY 2, 1878.

By Order of the Trustees.

